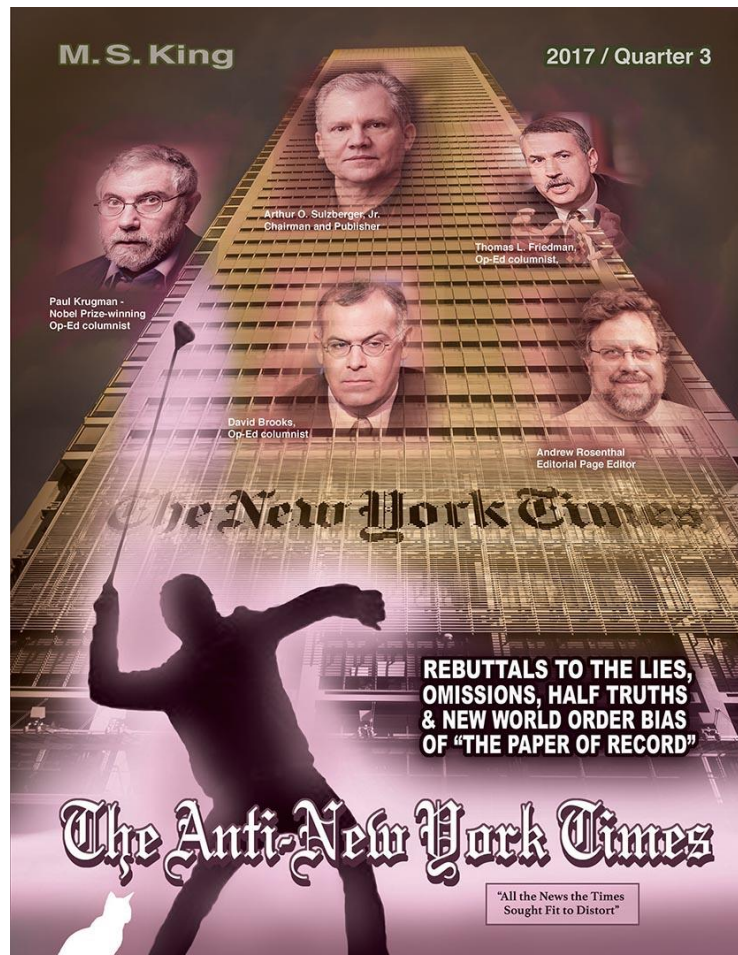


The Anti-New York Times

*Rebuttals to the Lies, Omissions, Half-Truths & Globalist Bias
of “the Paper of Record”*

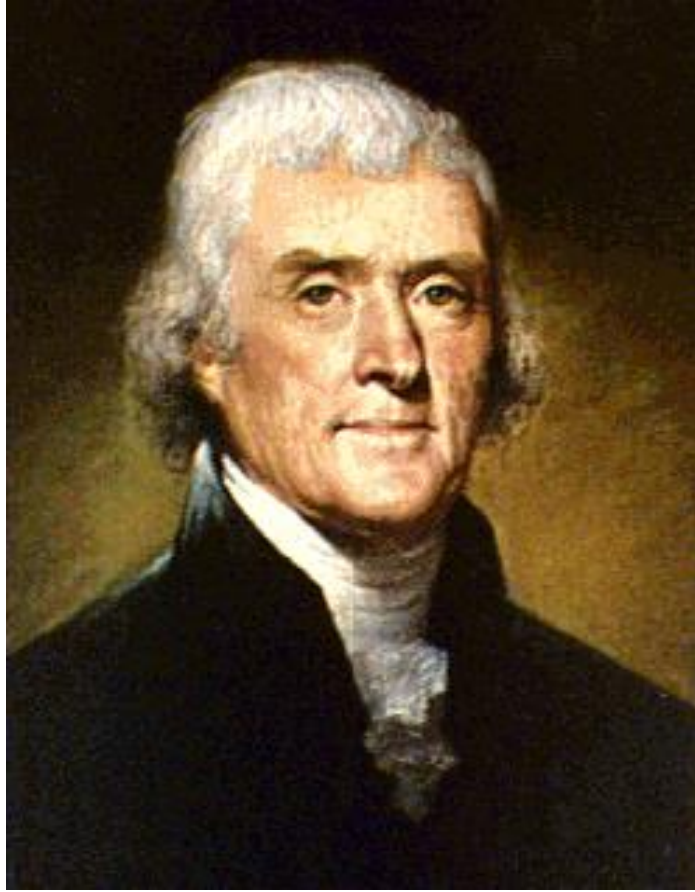


QUARTER 3, 2017

JUL – AUG - SEP

By M. S. KING

© 2017



"Nothing can now be believed which is seen in a newspaper. Truth itself becomes suspicious by being put into that polluted vehicle. The real extent of this state of misinformation is known only to those who are in situations to confront facts within their knowledge with the lies of the day."

- Thomas Jefferson (1743-1826)

**Author of the Declaration of Independence
3rd President of the United States**

From: Letter to John Norvell, 1807

About the author

M. S. King is a private investigative journalist and researcher based in the New York City area. A 1987 graduate of Rutgers University, King's subsequent 30 year career in Marketing & Advertising has equipped him with a unique perspective when it comes to understanding how "public opinion" is indeed scientifically manufactured.

Madison Ave marketing acumen combines with 'City Boy' instincts to make M.S. King one of the most tenacious detectors of "things that don't add up" in the world today. Says King of his admitted quirks, irreverent disdain for "conventional wisdom", and uncanny ability to ferret out and weave together important data points that others miss: *"Had Sherlock Holmes been an actual historical personage, I would have been his reincarnation."*

King is the webmaster of **TomatoBubble.com** – which also features **The Anti-New York Times** for select readers. He is also the author of:

- *The Bad War: The REAL Story of World War II*
- *Planet Rothschild: The Forbidden History of the New World Order*
- *The War Against Putin: What the Government-Media Complex Isn't Telling You About Russia.*
- *The Real Roosevelts: An Omitted History*
- *God vs Darwin: The Logical Supremacy of Intelligent Design over Evolution*

King's other interests include: the animal kingdom, philosophy, chess, cooking, literature and history (*with emphasis on events of the late 19th through the 20th centuries*).

CONTENTS

	INTRODUCTION	P. 7
JUL	BULL DYKE BECOMES PREMIER OF SERBIA	P. 9
JUL	JOURNALISTS FEAR TRUMP’S “TWEETS”	P. 14
JUL	FAKE MALALA BACK IN THE NEWS	P. 22
JUL	WORLD LEADERS MOVE AHEAD ON CLIMATE SCAM	P. 27
JUL	TRUMP’S SON AND PHONY RUSSIAN “COLLUSION”	P. 34
JUL	WOMEN DON’T BELONG ON THE POLICE FORCE	P. 42
JUL	ICEBERG BLAMED ON “CLIMATE CHANGE” HOAX	P. 49
JUL	JEW MOVIE REVIEW: “DUNKIRK”	P. 55
JUL	McCAIN THE INSANE	P. 65
JUL	SLIMES WHINES ABOUT ‘VOTER PURGES’	P. 74
JUL	ISRAELI AID TO SYRIAN REFUGEES? HA HA HA!	P. 80
JUL	CLIMATE CHANGE PROPAGANDA IN DISGUISE	P. 85
JUL	POLAND RESISTING E.U. MADNESS	P.90
JUL	SOB STORY ABOUT A GERMAN-JEW ATHLETE	P. 95
JUL	AUSCHWITZ ARTIFACTS PROVE NOTHING!	P. 102
JUL	McCAIN KILLS REPEAL OF OBONGO-CARE	P. 110
AUG	MANIPULATING STATS TO INCITE AGAINST WHITES	P. 117
AUG	SLIMES LIES ABOUT RUSSIAN WARGAMES	P. 123
AUG	FAKE ISIS & CLIMATE SCAM VOTED TOP THREATS	P. 131
AUG	ISRAEL’S “ISIS” RAPES WHITE YAZIDIS	P. 136
AUG	REST IN PEACE, ERNST ZUNDEL	P. 143
AUG	IRAN’S INFLUENCE IN AFGHANISTAN GROWS	P. 149
AUG	SATANYAHOO vs THE GLOBALISTS	P. 154
AUG	EVOLUNACY “MAMMALS TOOK TO THE SKY”	P. 159
AUG	FALSE-FLAG “NAZI” HOAX IN VIRGINIA	P. 165
AUG	SATANIC NUMEROLOGY OF “NAZI” CAR ATTACK	P. 171
AUG	EPA CHIEF ATTACKED FOR “CLIMATE DENIAL”	P. 175
AUG	MEET THE FAKE “NAZIS” OF THE CIA	P. 180
AUG	HOAX ATTACK IN BARCELONA	P. 185
AUG	GLOBO-DEMOCRATS TAKE OVER WHITE HOUSE	P. 189
AUG	CHUMP TO SEND MORE TROOPS TO AFGHANISTAN	P. 195
AUG	ACADEMICS RALLY BEHIND PERVERT MURDERERS	P. 201
AUG	THE TRUTH ABOUT COLIN KAEPERNICK	P. 207
AUG	YET ANOTHER DEAD RUSSIAN AMBASSADOR	P. 212

AUG	HOORAY FOR HEZBOLLAH!	P. 222
AUG	THE WAR ON WHITE STATUES MOVES TO CANADA	P. 227
AUG	WAS HURRICANE HARVEY GEO-ENGINEERED?	P. 234
SEP	ANDREW JACKSON TO STAY ON \$20!	P. 240
SEP	WARMISTS CLAIM HARVEY A “1000 YEAR STORM”	P. 249
SEP	THE COMMUNIST ORIGINS OF LABOR DAY	P. 255
SEP	HYSTERICAL NIKKI HALEY AT THE U.N.	P. 260
SEP	THE “DREAMER” SCAM	P. 266
SEP	COMMUNIST POPE TAKES HIS ACT TO COLOMBIA	P. 271
SEP	THE LASTING LEGACY OF 9/11	P. 276
SEP	WARMISTS: HURRICANE IRMA WAS “DIFFERENT”	P. 282
SEP	CONGRESS FORCES CHUMP TO “DENOUNCE HATE”	P. 289
SEP	SLIMES LIES ABOUT RUSSIAN WAR GAMES	P. 295
SEP	ABOUT THOSE NORTH KOREAN MISSILES	P. 302
SEP	RED ELEANOR ROOSEVELT	P. 309
SEP	DONALD TRUMPSTEIN’S CLOWN ACT AT THE U.N.	P. 315
SEP	SLIMES WHINES ABOUT MOSCOW STATUE	P. 321
SEP	“MANCOTT” THE NFL!	P. 327
SEP	TRUMPSTEIN’S “TRAVEL BAN” SERVES ISRAEL	P. 333
SEP	MERKEL & THE PHONY “FAR RIGHT” OF GERMANY	P. 338
SEP	MIKE KING vs SCIENCE TEACHERS	P. 344

INTRODUCTION

Since its founding in 1851 by Republican Henry Jarvis Raymond, *The NY Times* has been a big player in shaping public opinion. But it was not until 1896 that the *Times* took a turn to the internationalist Left when it was purchased by a German-Jew named Adolph Ochs. In 1897, Ochs himself would coin the paper's now famous self-serving slogan, printed on its masthead every day ever since: "*All the News That's Fit to Print*".



Adolph Ochs

Ochs' daughter married Arthur Hays Sulzberger, who became publisher when Adolph died. Ochs' great grandson Arthur Ochs Sulzberger, Jr. is the publisher of the NY Times today. So, for 1.2 centuries, America's most influential propaganda sheet has been in the hands of the same Zionist-Marxist family. Count on *The Times* to promote big government, Globalism, phony environmentalism, Israel, the Fed, and endless wars.

Just how powerful is what your fighting author likes to refer to "Sulzberger's Slimes"? The erudite writer Gore Vidal may have been a morally degenerate sodomite who was wrong about many things, but his reference to the Slimes as "*the Typhoid Mary of American journalism*" was as spot-on as it was witty. One need only glance at the morning headlines of "the paper of record", and then take note of how the superficial infomercials known as "the Nightly News" will so often pick up on whatever front page fairy-tale that the Manhattan Mendacity Machine spun that very same morning.

Like some journalistic plague; the virus of lies, half-truths and cherry-picked data then infects the unguarded minds of the whole country, and indeed, the world. Such is the indisputable power and undeserved "prestige" of this dreadful "Orwellian" institution.

The Anti-New York Times was originally established as, and still is, a pay-to-view daily sub-page of **TomatoBubble.com**. Beginning in 2015, the collected rebuttals to the Slimes' Spin were published in Quarterly book format – which you

now hold in your hands. To best understand the bare-knuckled and often humorous rebuttals, it is recommended that readers also purchase and study, ***Planet Rothschild: The Forbidden History of the New World Order***. That will give you a firm grounding in REAL history while **The Anti-New York Times** informs you of the contemporary world which had grown out of that tragic history.

When gathered in one place, the rebuttals expose The Slimes as a deceitful naked Emperor. If the Slimes is the disease of deception, let **The Anti-New York Times** be your antidote of truth.

The New York Times

REBUTTED BY

The Anti-New York Times



THE ANYT WILL BE ON A REDUCED PRODUCTION SCHEDULE AS THE EDITORIAL BOARD ENJOYS A WELL-DESERVED PARTIAL WORKING VACATION AT NEW JERSEY'S SCENIC CAPE MAY.

JULY, 2017



Ana Brnabic at a parliamentary session in Belgrade on Wednesday.

NY Times: Serbia Gets Its First Female, and First Openly Gay, Premier

By BARBARA SURK

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

After years of fornicating with decadent Western Europe in the wake of the Soviet Union's disintegration, it was only a matter of time before the ex-Soviet bloc East

contracted the cancerous venereal wart of **FDPT** Mania (*Fags, Dykes, Pedos & Trannies*). It just goes to show how the ebb and flow of history can be as ironic as they are unpredictable.

After the tragic defeat of **The Great One** of Germany, might it not have been, in retrospect, better for Europe *in the long-run* had Stalin just rolled all the way to Portugal? At least the Soviets didn't tolerate homosexuality and other forms of cultural insanity which they properly derided as "western decadence."

Without the American-Jewish lordship over post-war Europe, and given the fact that post-Stalinist Soviet rulers were less rigid and brutal as Stalin and his henchmen had been; might a Soviet Europe, in due time, have evolved into a modern China-style of "communism" which now values private enterprise, champions national sovereignty, protects its borders and promotes the positive influence of family, religion and morality? It might have. Today's infertile and decadent Marxist Europe certainly could not possibly have been worse off.



During the days when Khrushchev and Brezhnev led the communist Eastern Bloc, at least homosexuality was illegal and other forms of "western decadence" were frowned upon. --- That said, Communism still sucks.

With Satanic satisfaction and devilish delight, the Globalist ghouls at Sulzberger's Slimes gush about the latest European queer to be installed into high office. From the article:

"When President Aleksandar Vucic of Serbia nominated Ana Brnabic to the powerful post of prime minister this month, the West hailed it as a landmark decision that put her on course to become the country's first female and first openly gay premier. But some deeply conservative politicians called her nomination part of a degenerate Western plot."

President Vucic is a European Unionist, big time! He knows that in order for Serbia to be accepted into the ever-expanding EU, he has to demonstrate to the libtards of Brussels that socially conservative Serbia is on board the sodomite bandwagon. Both Serbian politicians on Vuscic's "right" and also to his "left" are criticizing him for appointing this dyke Prime Minister --- the "right wing" because she is a degenerate, and the ultra-libtards because they see it as a ploy by Vusic to build up his FDPT credentials in order to impress Mamma Merkel and her Marxist minions.



1. President Aleksandar Vucic of Serbia looks kind of sweet himself. **2.** Vucic flashes the the N.W.O. Pyramid with Mamma Merkel in Berlin. **3.** Lesbian Prime Minister **Ana Brnabic** will take her orders from Vucic, who relays them from **The Frumpy Frau** of Germany, who relays them from the US State Department, which gets them straight from the direct agents and close associates of the House of Rothschild.

Expect Europe's growing list of openly queer and barely-closeted Prime Ministers to continue to be "hailed" by the West (*the Globo-Jews*) until it becomes routine, business as usual. Afterwards look for a tranny Prime Minister to rise within the next 10-15 years. Already there have been and/or are openly tranny MP's (*Members of Parliament*) in the United Kingdom, Massachusetts (USA), Poland, France, and New Zealand.

Once the anchor to Nature and Nature's God has been severed, there is no telling how far a lost ship may drift over time. One day in the not-too-distant future (*15-20 years from now?*), the final batch of trend-setting politicians will be the *open pedos*. Don't be surprised. The pedos are already there now, and lots of them -- just closeted.



1. Luxembourg's fag Prime Minister **Gauthier Destenay** (waving) and his "husband." 2. Ireland's sodomite Prime Minister **Leo Varadkar** (half-Indian) 3. The 38-year-old Prime Minister of France, **Emmanuel Macron**, is married to a 64 year-old woman who had been his married-with-children high school teacher in the mid 1990's. In addition to being a home-wrecker and a weirdo, Macron is widely suspected of playing for "both teams." Unlike the little-known homosexuality of Mr. & Mr. Obongo, the allegations of Macron's perversion were widely known throughout France -- but he was still elected anyway (with the help of voter fraud.)



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today that Serbia now has a lesbian Prime Minister.

Boobus Americanus 2: It's nice to see Eastern Europe finally coming into the 21st Century.



Sugar: *Ssorry, Popss. But this cat don't do no frickin' "partial working vacationss."*

Editor: *You lazy varmint! Was it mommy that put you up to this vacation insurrection? I bet it was.*

An Actor -- not actually Sugar .

JULY, 2017



NY Times: Right and Left React to Norm-Defying Tweets by President

Writers from across the political spectrum discuss the president's polarizing use of Twitter

By ANNA DUBENKO

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Despite of our disappointments with Trumpstein, ~~Sugar and I~~, er, "The Editorial Board" of **The Anti-New York Times**, do get a kick out of his relentless attacks against the "Fake News" -- delivered mostly via Twitter "tweets." The sanctimonious whining about the alleged physical "dangers" which his "incitement" poses to journalists is amusing. It's a shame that the "threat" to these lying scumbags isn't real, for members of the Piranha Press really do deserve a good ass-kicking, if not an electrocution. So let them squeal.

For example, a July 5th **Washington Compost** headline whines: *"Trump's tweets have suddenly grown a lot more dangerous."*



Members of the snowflake media have got their pink panties up in a bunch because Trumpstein re-tweeted a old professional wrestling video that someone had doctored up, showing Trump beating up another "wrestler" with the CNN logo imposed over his head.

This manufactured mania over Trumpstein's inflammatory tweets illustrates the hypocrisy of the Globo-Marxist media. If the official story of recent baseball field shooting of **Congressman Steve Scalise** (R-LA) and the attempted murder of the other Republican Congressmen and Senators by a fanatical Leftist is to be believed, then it is the press and the Demoncrap Party who are guilty of having incited actual violence -- not Trumpstein.

**To digress for a moment, we suspect that Scalise's efforts to go after child predators may have been the true reason why he was attacked. The PRC (Predatory Ruling Class) is infested with both hetero and homo pedos and child killers.*

The Pinko Press is oh-so-"concerned" about Trumpstein's "incitement" against journalists, but it didn't trouble them at all when the degenerate duo of **Mr. & Mr. Obongo** -- those permanent bleach-resisting shit-stains on the fraying fabric of American history -- spent eight long years inciting hatred against White people and police officers -- foul propaganda which, unlike Trumpstein's harmless jabs, actually *did* get people seriously injured and even killed!

The following examples of Mr. & Mr. Obongo's record of verbal incitement, and the directly- related MURDERS which resulted from it, were dutifully ignored by the very same journalistic jackals who are now bitching and moaning about Trumpstein's anti-media "tweets."

INCITEMENT #1: 2012: Sanford, Florida: The St. Trayvon Martin Incident

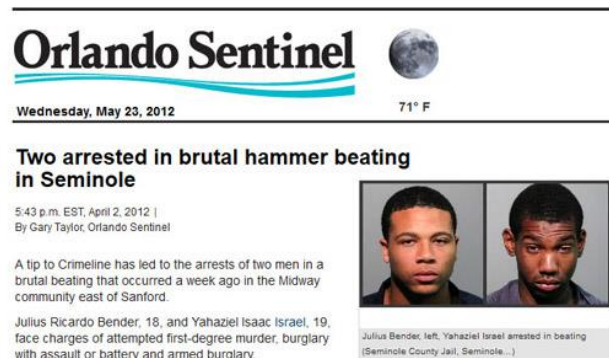
The violent burglar thug, **Trayvon Martin** got exactly what he deserved when a fearful homeowner White/Hispanic **George Zimmerman** shot and killed the drugged-up bastard in a classic, open-shut case of self-defense. Obongo sent his surrogates **Eric Holder** and **Al Sharpton** to stir up trouble and protests; and himself declared: *"If I had a son, he would look like Trayvon Martin."*



1. Thug Martin was shot while pounding Zimmerman's skull into the pavement. 2. Zimmerman's life was ruined by Obongo and friends.

DIRECT RESULT

Just days after one of Sharpton's rallies and Obongo's stupid remarks, two Black Sanford youths dragged a White man named **Mark Slavin** out of his car and smashed his skull with hammers until he lost consciousness. The **Anti-New York Times** was not able to determine what Slavin's condition is today or if he survived in the long run..



Obongo's anti-White kids nearly hammered a man to death -- ignored by the Jewish Mafia media.

INCITEMENT #2: 2014: Ferguson, Missouri: The St. Michael Brown Incident

A 6' 5" 300-pound beast named **Michael Brown** strong-arm-robbed a store and then attempted to take police officer **Darren Wilson's** gun from him and kill him. Wilson's shooting was witnessed by several local Blacks who testified on Wilson's behalf. But that didn't stop Obongo from sending his surrogates to stir up a circus in Missouri while standing "above the fray" and declaring: *"The death of Michael Brown is heartbreaking, and Michelle and I send our deepest condolences to his family and his community."*

The Inciter-In-Chief even brought up the incident -- in an unrelated speech before the UN -- as an example of America's deficiencies:

"I realize that America's critics will be quick to point out that at times we too have failed to live up to our ideals; that America has plenty of problems within our own borders. This is true," Obama said. "In a summer marked by instability in the Middle East and Eastern Europe, I know the world also took notice of the small American city of Ferguson, Missouri – where a young man was killed, and a community was divided. So yes, we have our own racial and ethnic tensions."



1. St. Michael Brown robs a store and assaults the clerk. 2. After beating up a cop, the beast had to be put down. 3. Filthy faggot Obongo even took his racial incitement act to the UN!

DIRECT RESULT

During the peak of the circus, an innocent White Bosnian-American man named **Zemir Begic** was beaten to death with hammers, in front of his fiance, by a mob of Black teens in St. Louis. Witnesses heard attackers making reference to the Michael Brown circus in Ferguson, MO -- which is only 12 miles from St. Louis.



Murdered by Obongo's incitement of young feral teens. Rest in peace, young man

INCITEMENT #3: 2014 New York, NY: The St. Eric Garner Incident

A defiant petty criminal named **Eric Garner** died of a heart attack after a police officer put a "choke hold" on him. Unlike St. Martin & St. Brown, Garner did not deserve to die. But the main cause of the unfortunate death was not the arrest, but rather, a stressful reaction complicated by Garner's own obesity. When a grand jury chose not to indict the police officer, **Daniel Pantaleo**, Obongo again stuck his nose into a local affair, where it did not belong:

"There was a decision that came out today by a grand jury not to indict police officers who had interacted with an individual with Eric Garner in New York City, all of which was caught on videotape and speaks to the larger issues that we've been talking about now for the last week, the last month, the last year, and, sadly, for decades, and that is the concern on the part of too many minority communities that law enforcement is not working with them and dealing with them in a fair way.



*An unfortunate event --- but **not** a murder. No one could have foreseen Fat Eric's heart attack, and he should not have resisted --- and Obongo should not have opened his mendacious Marxist mouth.*

DIRECT RESULT

Two NYPD officers, **Wenjian Liu** and **Rafael Ramos**, were shot dead as they sat in their police car on a Brooklyn street corner. The Black killer, **Ismaaiyl Brinsley**, stated that he was seeking to avenge the killing of Eric Garner



Officers Liu and Ramos --- murdered by another of Obongo's impressionable kids.

INCITEMENT #4: 2015: Baltimore, MD: The St. Freddie Gray Incident

Freddie Gray, a 25-year-old Black man, was arrested by the Baltimore Police for possessing an illegal switchblade. While being transported in a police van, **Gray**, a notorious scam artist with a history of filing lawsuits, fell into a coma after banging his own head against the wall. He was later taken to a trauma center and died.

Without any facts, Obongo again incited, right on the White House website: *"This is not new, and we shouldn't pretend that it's new."* He also called for a "national soul-searching." The officers were later cleared of any wrong-doing.

DIRECT RESULT

The incident and Obongo's incitement led to anti-White riots in Baltimore. Fortunately, though some White people were attacked, no one was murdered this time around.



Sulzberger's Slimes and the rest of the Piranha Press were absolutely complicit in all of this treason, subversion, violence, arson and **MURDER**. And now, these Satanic sons-of-bitches want to complain about Trumpstein's "dangerous" twitter "incitement" against the press? Cheese & crackers! These journalistic jackals are so damn twisted and evil! It's almost enough to make one want to hope and pray that someone really *does* fulfill their paranoid prophecy.



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today that a growing number of journalists are becoming fearful because of Trump's Twitter incitement against them.

Boobus Americanus 2: What a disgrace! He is going to get somebody hurt or killed. President Obama never behaved in this undignified manner!



Sugar: *I still got two more days, daddy-o. Two more days.*

Editor: *I would have left your lazy ass in the cat kennel if I knew you were gonna pull this crap. It would have saved me a few bucks on the hotel pet-fee too.*

*

An Actor -- not actually Sugar .

JULY, 2017



**NY Times: Malala Yousafzai, Girls' Education Advocate,
Finishes High School**

By DANIEL VICTOR

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Well, well, well --- look who's back in the spotlight, just graduated from High School in England, headed off to college and then, we presume, a fast-rising political career as a CIA-MI6 front-woman in Pakistan. "Youse guys" (*Jerseyese for the plural of you*) do remember **Saint Malala Yousafzai**, dontcha? She was the fake "children's rights" activist who got shot in the head, then won a Nobel Peace Prize, and then became a best-selling authoress. What an "inspirational" tale, eh? St. Malala took a bullet to the head for going to school, and actually lived to talk about it (*for a hefty speaking fee, that is*).

In 2012, 15-year old Malala, (*we are told*), was shot in the head and neck at point-blank range while returning home on a school bus. The culprits (*we are told*) were the big bad Muslim Taliban of 9/11 fame, who (*we are told*) oppose education for girls. At a time when the controversy surrounding Obongo's drone killings of

innocent children was at its peak, the "shooting" of Malala once again reminded *Boobus Americanus* and *Boobus Europithicus* as to why the CIA's bombings of Pakistan and Afghanistan were so necessary. How *conveeenient*, as the Church Lady of old Saturday Night Live fame used to say.



1. Obongo's constant drone attacks were really becoming controversial. 2. After the little CIA crisis actress took a bloodless bullet to the head, we were reminded why the drones attacks on innocent people were "necessary." 3. The fake little actress is given flowers.

*



"Drones kill so Malala can live," eh? Tell it, Church Lady, tell it!

The Piranha Press and "dignitaries" such as the UN's **Ban Ki Moon**, **Mr. & Mr. Obongo**, and **Killary Rotten Clinscum** all rushed to condemn the horrible attack and praise St. Malala for her "courage." And yet, the names of the other two girls *allegedly* shot on the bus remain unknown. Also unknown to the world are the names of the children in Pakistan, some of whom lived in towns close to Malala, who had been killed by Obongo's Predator Drones.

Soon after her "recovery", superstar Malala -- pathetically feigning a minor speech impediment and a crooked mouth -- went on to study in England as she continued her CIA/MI6 agitation against the Taliban. While tour-speaking on behalf of "children's rights" (for a fee!), never did this wicked little Intelligence Asset mention of the Pakistani boys and girls being killed by US-CIA drone strikes.

Instead, Malala, by now a best-selling author, even visited with Obongo, the very man who authorized the drone killings at the behest of "the deep state" operatives who would brief him every morning.



Soon after her "recovery", superstar Malala went on to resume her studies and her CIA agitation against Islam. Malala, by now a best-selling author, meets with Obongo, the very man killing the Pakistani children that she is supposed to be advocating for!

Malala was a "Sandy Hook" type scam which took place a few months before the fake shootings of Sandy Hook. The fake event took all the attention away from the drone murders of Pakistani and Afghan children. To see Sulzberger's Slimes and the sanctimonious hypocrites of the 'International Community' puff this phony little she-devil up to super-hero status is hard to believe, and even harder to stomach. And this latest Sulzbergian puff-piece on St. Malala is a clear indication that her role in The Great Game has yet to play itself out. The Globalists are long-term players. Most likely, they are positioning their nasty little agent, whose mouth and speech have straightened out now, for a meteoric Obongo-like rise and rise through the ranks of Pakistani (*or maybe, British?*) politics. One thing is for sure, this troubled world ain't seen the last of this deceitful little bitch.



NWO Productions presents: The Malala Story



1. "Your Highne\$\$\$. I wa\$ wondering if you could plea\$e give my book an endor\$ement plug." 2. "Buy my book! For speaking engagements, please contact my booking agents at All American Speakers Bureau:

<http://www.allamericanspeakers.com/booking-request.php?SpName=Malala-Yousafzai>

or just call, toll-free, **1-800-MY-TALENT** (that's actually the website and phone number!)



Boobus Americanus 1: Remember Malala? I read in the New York Times today that she just graduated High School and is planning on going to college now.

Boobus Americanus 2: What an inspirational story. Such an awe-inspiring and brave young woman. Perhaps she'll go into politics one day.



Sugar: *I hope a Pakisstani patriot bussts a real cap in her frickin' sskull!*

Editor: *Well, it's nice to have the Cape May beach bum back at work, finally! Tanned, rested and ready to roar! -- A little too sun-tanned, as you can see.*

*

An Actor -- not actually Sugar .

JULY, 2017



NY Times: World Leaders Move Forward on Climate Change, Without U.S.

By STEVEN ERLANGER, ALISON SMALE, LISA FRIEDMAN and JULIE HIRSCHFELD DAVIS

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

The CIA's "spontaneous" rent-a-mobs were out in full force during the recently-ended nerd prom known as the G20 -- which refers to the 20-nation group of the world's largest economies. Trumpstein's withdrawal from the very dangerous "Paris Climate Agreement," and his back-channel cooperation with Russia and China, have really got the Globalists up in arms.



1. Hamburg, Germany: Mobs of communists and libtards were stirred up to agitate against Trumpstein & Putin. 2. The dirty tricksters at the Goofy-20 stuck the President of the United States on the far end of the nerd prom group photo (notice the Frumpy Frau of Germany making that NWO pyramid with her hands as usual) 3. A Trump-Putin alliance would be very problematic for the Globalists. How much longer can they block it with phony tales of "Russian hacking?"

Just how worried are the Globalists about the potential of a Russia-China-USA bloc? So much so that the Communist Rabbi, er, **Pope Frankie the Fake** was ordered to add his two Euros to the debate with an unprecedented papal cheap shout at what he referred to as "dangerous and distorting alliances" -- and later calling out the U.S., Russia, China and Syria, *by name*!

From US News & World Report:

Pope Warns G20 Against 'Dangerous Alliances' Damaging Poor, Migrants

Francis, the first non-European pope in 1,300 years, said he was afraid of "very dangerous alliances among (foreign) powers that have a distorted vision of the world: America and Russia, China and North Korea, (Vladimir) Putin and (Bashar al-)Assad in the war in Syria...."

Pope Francis was also quoted as saying Europe should adopt a federal structure as soon as possible or "it won't count for anything in the world." (Just to be sure that there were no liberties taken in translation, Sugar sniffed out the original source, in Italian, and ran it through Google translator as well as her Italian Grand-pop. Here it is:

Rabbi, er, Poop Frankie:

"I fear there are very dangerous alliances between powers that have a distorted view of the world: America and Russia, China and North Korea, Putin and Assad in the Syria War."

How ironically telling it is that that this miserable **Rabbi**, er, Poop Frankie should describe Putin and Assad as "dangerous" when they are the ones protecting the Christians of Syria from the now down-and-out mercenary scum of Mossad-CIA ISIS.



Atheistic Marxist Merkel loves the Argentine ass-clown, as did comrade Obongo.

Image 2: Frankie Faggot to Obongo: "Is that a gun in your pocket or are you just happy to see me?"

Now, as for this "Global Warming **TM** / Climate Change **TM**" bullshit that's got the rent-a-mobs all fired up -- we'll hold the bulk of our journalistic fire until the August release of what will be the most devastating and comprehensive deconstruction of this dangerous hoax yet -- just in time for distribution to the High School and college kiddies that we will be targeting in an aggressive campaign. But we do wish to comment on a very revealing quote continued in this Slimes propaganda article on the Goofy 20.

From the article:

*“This is a clear indication that the U.S. has isolated itself on climate change once again, and is falling back while all other major economies step up and compete in the clean energy marketplace created by the Paris Agreement estimated to be worth over **20 trillion dollars**,” said **Andrew Light**, a senior climate change adviser at the State Department under Mr. Obama.” (emphasis added)*

Wow! We had no idea the projected future "market" (a "market" mandated by state compulsion!) was *that* large. Actually, the entire GW/CC "movement," is and always has been completely steeped in big money and big politics. That old biblical adage about money has been repeated so many times that it has become a cliché. You know: *“The love of money is the root of all evil.”* Another worn out “oldie but goodie” warning pertains to power -- which is really just another word for politics. You’ve heard it: *“Power corrupts and absolute power corrupts absolutely.”*

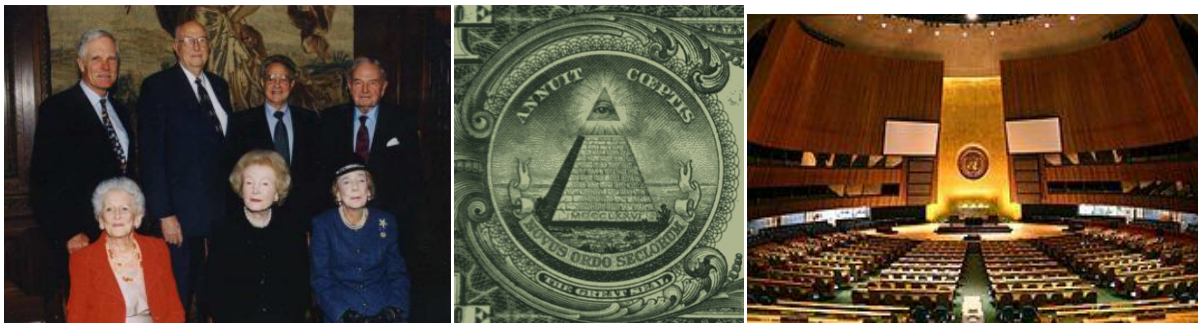
Without question, money and power are the two most corrupting influences known to man. Even many a good man has succumbed to their corrupting temptations. But true science represents a quest for truth and nothing but the truth. Should even the slightest bit of moral corruption enter into the process, science can quickly lose its vital connection to objectivity and turn into science-fiction.

Virtually all of the billions of dollars in grants (**money**) awarded to researchers and universities for the “study” of GW/CC either comes from a government entity or a Left Wing foundation / NGO (**politics/power**). Indeed, one would be hard-pressed to find *any* GW/CC “research” or “polar expedition” that *isn’t* funded by one of those two Globalist sources. That alone should be enough to put any rational thinking person into skepticism mode.

The US Federal Government, through NASA, NOAA, the EPA and the Energy Department has doled out billions in grant money earmarked *only* for warmists. Other major government funders of various GW/CC studies and initiatives include the massive US state of California, the national governments of just about every liberal western democracy, the European Union, NATO, the IMF, the World Bank and, of course, the United Nations.

Left-wing Globalist “think tanks” and foundations also pump billions of dollars into the GW/CC gravy trains. Here is just a *partial* list of some of the Globalist “progressive” heavies showering the warmists with never-ending boat loads easy cash:

Annenberg Foundation, Carnegie Foundation, Crown Family Philanthropies, Doris Duke Charitable Foundation, Ford Foundation, Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, Hewlett Foundation, MacArthur Foundation, McKnight Foundation, Mitchell Foundation, Packard Foundation, Rockefeller Brothers Fund, Rockefeller Family Fund, Rockefeller Foundation, the various fronts of George Soros and the Ted Turner Foundation.



2001 / Carnegie Medal winners for "philanthropy"

*Standing: left to right: Billionaire Boys **Ted Turner, Bill Gates Sr., George Soros, David Rockefeller**. Seated: left to right, Billionaire Girls **Irene Diamond, Leonore Annenberg, Brook Astor**. These oh-so-generous elites have poured many, many millions of dollars into funding whore-scientists to promote the GW/CC hoax. Their goal? A **New World Order!***

Apart from the fortune to be had from leftist governments and leftist foundations, there is more easy money to be made from peddling GW/CC alarmism books or crockumentaries. Any well-connected “scientist” who writes a book on the “crisis” will dutifully be puffed-up by the **New York Slimes**, the **Washington Compost**, and PBS talkshow charleton **CIARlie Rose** into best-seller status. But dare to question the holy dogma, and be prepared to self-publish and starve. And then, on top of that, as the above-mentioned quote from Andrew Light reveals, are the **trillions** of dollars of coerced "green energy" profits to be raked in by the well-connected.

Here’s another proverb: “*He who writes the checks, calls the shots.*” Be patient, boys and girls. We shall thoroughly undress these high-fallutin’ “check-writers” and their motives in our upcoming masterpiece that you simply must give to the young ones, newbies and normies in your life. It won’t scare them away because there is no Jewish conspiracy content, but it will prepare them for the next step down that deep rabbit hole. With newbies and normies, ya just can’t go 0 to Hitler *too* fast.

Stay tuned!



The **REAL** mathematics of GW/CC: $BM + BP = FS$

Big Money + Big Politics = Fake Science



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today that the G-20 plans to move forward with Climate Change policy in spite of Trump.

Boobus Americanus 2: Trump is an idiot. Doesn't he know that 97% of scientists now say that Global Warming is happening?



Sugar: *Sspeaking of 97%, Boobuss, don't YOU know that 97% of CO2 moleculeless actually come from nature --- you frickin' newss-paper-worssshipping cornball!*

Editor: *I must say, Sugar. Since returning from Cape May, you've been researching and working very hard.*

JULY, 2017



NY Times: Trump's Son Met With Russian Lawyer After Being Promised Damaging Information on Clinton

By JO BECKER, MATT APUZZO and ADAM GOLDMAN

**Maggie Haberman, Sophia Kishkovsky and Eric Lipton contributed reporting.
Kitty Bennett contributed research.**

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

In their treasonous effort to thwart the Trumpstein / Putin "bromance," the "deep state" Globalists and their Manhattan mouthpiece have tried everything. First, they said that Russia "hacked the election." Then it was claimed that the Trump camp "colluded" with the Russians. Then came the ridiculous claim that the Russians hacked into the election systems of various states.

Of course, none of these allegations, each delivered with great fanfare and excited breathlessness, managed to stick because none were ever proved. And none were ever proved because the allegations were all **fake**. Now comes word that Donald Trump Jr. the president's eldest son, in June, 2016, met with a Russian lawyer with connections to the Kremlin. Ooooh. Sounds scary!

~~Sugar and I~~, er, "The Editorial Board" of **The Anti-New York Times** feel no need to debunk the usual anti-Russian spin about election-tampering. Not only is the whole scam old and worn out, but our readers already know why the **PRC**

(Predatory Ruining Class) is so obsessed with keeping Trump and Putin apart. Nonetheless, this atrocious article does offer us a classic case study as to how the "paper of record" practices the art of shaping nothing into the *illusion* of something.

Observe as we expose the subtle trickery of the trio of word-magicians: **Becker**, **Apuzzo** and **Goldman** (*cough cough*) -- and an additional quartet of "contributors:" **Haberman** (*cough cough*), **Kishkovsky** (*cough cough*), **Lipton** (*cough cough*), and **Bennett** (*cough cough*). Actually, the fact that *seven* slimy scribblers are given credit for what is only an average-length article constitutes the first journalistic trick -- for it makes this latest "scandal" seem *really* serious, and the Slimes' "investigation" *really* thorough.



*Apuzzo, Becker and Goldman **PLUS** 4 others all teamed up to give us a Nothing-Burger. (Ya have to wonder if **Jo Becker** did a turn or two on Sulzberger's (or Rosenthal's) "casting couch" to get a gig at the Slimes. Not bad, not bad at all. And oh how the gruesome yentas at the Slimes must **HATE** this German-American babe, libtarded though she may be.)*

*

The Sleazy Seven: President Trump's eldest son, Donald Trump Jr., was promised damaging information about Hillary Clinton before agreeing to meet with a Kremlin-connected Russian lawyer during the 2016 campaign, ...

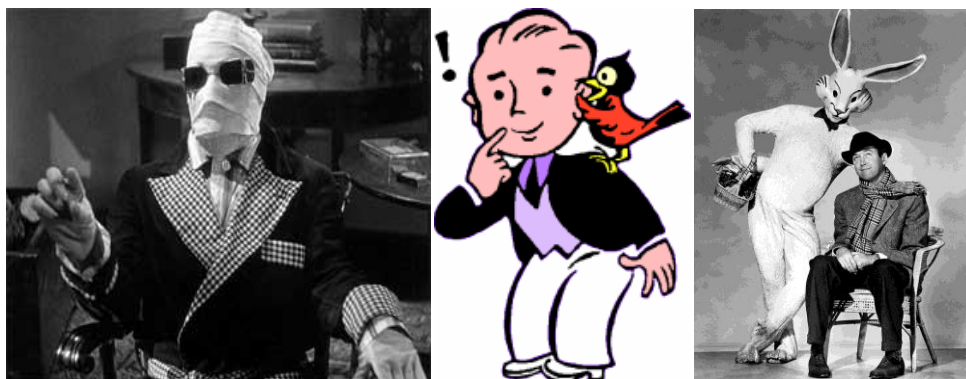
Rebuttal: Wow. Sounds like something out of a Cold War spy novel! And who is "youse guys" source for this intriguing allegation?

The Sleazy Seven: ... according to three advisers to the White House briefed on the meeting

Rebuttal: So, the "three advisers" weren't actually *at* the meeting. They were just "briefed" about the meeting by an unnamed party. In legal parlance, that is known as 3rd party hearsay and no judge would even consider allowing it as courtroom evidence. Surely, given the front-page spread pieced together by *seven* total contributors, there must be other witnesses closer to the action than these nameless, faceless three who were "briefed." What else "youse guys" got?"

The Sleazy Seven: ... and two others with knowledge of it.

Rebuttal: So, in addition to the nameless, faceless 3rd party hearsay three, the seven stooges dug up two other nameless, faceless *4th party* hearsay "witnesses" as well. -- (*Palm to face --- deep breath --- sighing*) --- Good God! Sugar and I should have stayed in Cape May!



*The unnamed sources 3rd & 4th party hearsay sources of the Slimes:
"Psst. Someone told a friend of mine that Trump is a Russian agent.
Print it!"*

The Sleazy Seven: The meeting was also attended by the president's campaign chairman at the time, Paul J. Manafort, as well as by the president's son-in-law, Jared Kushner.

Rebuttal: So Trump Jr. Manafort and Kushner met with a Russian lawyer. Do tell us what happened at the meeting. Surely, "youse guys" must know, and it must be really bad stuff, right?

The Sleazy Seven: Mr. Manafort and Mr. Kushner recently disclosed the meeting, **though not its content**, in confidential government documents described to The New York Times.

Rebuttal: So, not only are the names of the 3rd and 4th party hearsay rats not known, but neither is the content of this meeting? (*Palm to face --- deep breath --- sighing -- starting to shake uncontrollably.*)

The Sleazy Seven: The Times reported the existence of the meeting on Saturday.

Rebuttal: Notice the "self-important-first-person-reference-and-announcement-trick." Whenever an outlet of the Piranha Press prefaces a statement with "The Times reported," or "CBS has learned," they are trying to convey an phony air of authority, self-importance, seriousness and credibility.

Breaking News! The **Anti-New York Times** has learned that Sulzberger's scribblers are bunch of degenerate Marxist liars.

The Sleazy Seven: But in subsequent interviews, the advisers and others revealed the motivation behind it.

Rebuttal: It's back to the three 3rd party "advisers" and two "4th party advisers." Still no substance. Continue.

The Sleazy Seven: The accounts of the meeting represent the first public indication that at least some in the campaign were willing to accept Russian help.

Rebuttal: Apart from the fact that the allegation is already dead-in-the-water due to all the nameless, faceless "advisers" cited, "youse guys" still haven't given us any meat. Lots of sizzle sizzle, but where's the steak?



*The "Sell the Sizzle" Sales Trick: **"The Times has learned"** --- (that's the sizzle) --- yet still no steak.*

The Sleazy Seven: the episode at Trump Tower is the first such confirmed private meeting involving his inner circle during the campaign — as well as the first one known to have included his eldest son.

Rebuttal: At this point, we are already 215 words into the article, and *still*, no beef!

The Sleazy Seven: It is unclear whether the Russian lawyer, Natalia Veselnitskaya, actually produced the promised compromising information about Mrs. Clinton.

Rebuttal: "Unclear," eh? Then why plaster the story across the front page?

The Sleazy Seven: But the people interviewed by The Times about the meeting said the expectation was that she would do so.

Rebuttal (continued): Let us recap: The Sleazy Seven "interviewed" three 3rd party hearsay witnesses and two 4th party hearsay witnesses, who did not attend the meeting in question, but somehow know said meeting was set up so that the Russian lawyer could provide dirt on Killary (*as if their wasn't already enough open-source dirt of that nasty hag!*)

The Sleazy Seven: ... on Sunday, presented with The Times's findings,...

Rebuttal: What bloody frickin' "findings?!" -- There goes the self-importance trick again ("The Times") and more sizzle about "findings."

The Sleazy Seven: .. he (Trump Jr.) offered a new account. In a statement, he said he had met with the Russian lawyer at the request of an acquaintance from the 2013 Miss Universe pageant, which his father took to Moscow. "After pleasantries were exchanged," he said, "the woman stated that she had information that individuals connected to Russia were funding the Democratic National Committee and supporting Mrs. Clinton.

Rebuttal: So, a Russian lawyer told Trump Jr. that that individuals with Russian connections (*anti-Putin Jewish Oligarchs*) were funding Killary and the DNC. That's the scandal?

Wait a minute! Wouldn't the alleged subject of this meeting suggest that it was *Killary*, not Trump, who was benefiting from "foreign interference?" Here's an

idea! How about we dispatch the Sleazy Seven to track down Ms. Veselnitskaya and get a list of names of these "Russian" Oligarchs for Killary. That's a great idea. What do you say, Sulzberger? Of course, the Slimes already knows. Donor names are public information.



Garry Kasparov (cough cough) and Maria Baibakova (cough cough) are two of the "Russians" that are very interested in Democrat politics.

Sleazy Seven (quoting Trump Jr.): *"Her statements were vague, ambiguous and made no sense."* He (Trump Jr.) said she then turned the conversation to adoption of Russian children and the Magnitsky Act, an American law that blacklists suspected Russian human rights abusers. *"It became clear to me that this was the true agenda all along and that the claims of potentially helpful information were a pretext for the meeting,"* Mr. Trump said.

Rebuttal: In other words, this story -- since picked up by the rest of the Piranha Press -- was a big fat Nothing Burger. Who doesn't know by now that the Russian-Jewish Globalists -- who, like so many spooked ticks and lice, hopped out of the Russian Bears fur into the Bald Eagle's nests after Sheriff Putin came to town -- are Globalist Democrats? The fact that a Russian lawyer hinted that she was supposedly going to tell Trump Jr. about these characters is a moot point. This then is the great "scandal" that the Slimes needed seven little scumbags to "investigate," and then waste front-page space on? What a useless article, yet highly instructive for our educational purposes of demonstrating how the word magicians of the Piranha Press play their clever tricks.

The real story is here is the continued internal sabotage of Trump. The "sources" may not have been present at the unimportant meeting, but they did know that there was a meeting. And now, they are leaking to Sulzberger's scribblers. Trump needs to smoke out these internal GOP rats and get rid of them. But who even knows how many there actually are?

The Anti-New York Times "has learned" that Russian-Jewish influence benefited Killary Rotten Clinscum.

Charlotte Observer: Clinton Slammed Trump For Russia Ties – But She Has Them, Too

Read more here: <http://www.charlotteobserver.com/opinion/op-ed/article93485412.html#storylink=cpy>

*Two other Clinton donors are **Maria Baibakova**, who gave \$2,700 and who was described by Politico as a “big player in Democratic Party politics,” hosting fundraisers and serving on policy committee, and **Daria Zhukova** ... Baibakova is the daughter of **Oleg Baibakov**, a close associate of **Mikhail Prokhorov**, the owner of the Brooklyn Nets...*

*No prominent Russian-Americans have surfaced among Trump’s donors.... **Emily Blavatnik** has pitched in \$33,400 to the Democratic Party and the maximum for a personal contribution, \$2,700, to Clinton.*

Ms. Clinton would not comment on the "findings" of **Anti-New York Times'** exclusive "investigation."

Sugar the Cat, Harvey the Rabbit, a unnamed little bird, Sherrie, and Grandpa King all contributed to this "report." The Invisible Man, Tom, Dick & Harry assisted with "research."



Boobus Americanus 1: I read a major investigative report in the New York Times today which indicated that the Russians met with Trump Jr. in 2016 to give him dirt on Hillary Clinton.

Boobus Americanus 2: Wow! It sounds like they finally have the 'smoking gun' now. That's Pulitzer Prize stuff.



Sugar: *Boobuss, you credulouss clod! You sshould put that "ssmoking gun" up your rectum and blow your frickin' brainss out with it!*

Editor: *Good to have you back, Sugar I think.*

JULY, 2017



NY Times: For Women in Blue, a Grim Measure of Their Growing Role and Risks

By BENJAMIN MUELLER and AL BAKER

The years between the deaths of two female officers — Irma Lozada in 1984 and Miosotis Familia last week — have shown progress, with limits, for women in the field.

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

In this mad, mad Marxist world of ours, leave it to Sulzberger's Slimes, in the immediate aftermath of the murder of a New York City female police officer, to praise the "progress" that has been made with regards to the hiring and promoting of female police officers.

From the article:

"And across the nation, women have pushed their way into policing's most demanding jobs. To them, Officer Familia's death was seen as a grim signifier of their growing front-line roles."

There are now **6,394** female officers on a force of just over 36,000 in dangerous New York City. That's almost 18%. The percentages in other cities that are even more dangerous are about the same and *growing* -- with more and more of them being killed "in the line of duty" every year. This is all part of the "progress" that "women's liberation" has brought to today's miserable, manified, modern woman. Thusly "liberated" from the "yoke" of marriage and traditional family life, the loony ladies now get to dress up in blue, carry a gun, chase bad guys through dark alleys, and then get killed -- often with their own gun.



Years in the making --- comic book warrior characters like "Wonder Woman" (1) and TV Shows like 'Police Woman' (2) helped to subvert the proper nurturing of little girls. Image 3: Female fighter Rhonda Rousey --- a "role model."

A blast from the past, from the article, about a hyped-up event which your New York metro-area high-school aged reporter here remembers very well:

"In the early 1980s, the New York City subways were forbidding, with robbers lurking in graffiti-covered cars. Very few women were on patrol, but Officer Irma Lozada took one of the most dangerous jobs: She hid her badge and draped fake gold chains around her neck, courting robbers to come after her in some of the most desperate parts of Brooklyn.

It was on one of these plainclothes assignments in 1984 when something went terribly wrong: Officer Lozada chased a suspect, got separated from her partner and was killed after the suspect wrested her service revolver from her and shot her twice."

She became the first female officer killed in New York City history. So jolted was the police force by her death that, in the aftermath, some officers spoke of women being better off reassigned to office jobs, several people recalled."

Yes indeed, you've come a long way, baby!" How's it workin' out for ya?



*In a healthy pre-Marxist society, dead officerettes **Irma Lozada** and **Miosotis Familia** would have been home cooking dinner for their husbands and checking the kids' homework.*

As it was with the mentally sick reaction to the death of Officerette Lozada then, so it is again today with Officerette Familia, who was shot and killed execution-style by an admitted cop-hater, just last week. Rather than reassess this abominable practice of sending women off to fight criminals and enemy soldiers, the unisex Marxists act as if it's part of the normal course of business and continue to praise the "progress" that these misguided police-gals and Marine-ettes are making.

The societal perversion of cultural Marxism / libtardism offers *oppression* to women, not "liberation." How much happier, safer, and *alive* would Ms. Lozada and Ms. Familia had been if they were stay-at-home wives and mothers. Of course, given how the corresponding *economic* hands of Marxist taxation & the Fed's debt-currency make it increasingly impossible for a woman to stay home -- because a huge chunk of her husband's earnings (*if she even has a husband*), are taxed and inflated away -- these ladies are often *forced* to work. How hypocritically ironic it is that the Left condemns the Taliban for banning women from the workforce, as we here in the oh-so-enlightened West essentially, through economic policies, ban women from becoming traditional housewives!



This is "progress?" --- These "GI Janes" had their limbs blown off in Iraq.

*



ABUSE of women --- not "liberation."

Even when faced with the horrible murders and ghastly battlefield casualties of the fairer sex, very few of today's "men," especially those in the public realm, will dare to question the perverse policy of depriving strong men from 18% of police jobs just so that women can take them, and get killed. Chivalry truly is dead -- as is sanity!

The Great One (*that's Hitler for you newbies and normies*) had a few observations on this matter. And his truth, no matter how out-of-fashion it may seem today, will always be the truth. Tell it Great One, tell it:



"If I think to myself that a woman should make an appearance at a trial, then I have to say: if that were a woman close to me, and if I wanted to imagine my mother were still alive and has to sit in front of a murderer in a court and decide the verdict,... never, never! We don't want that.

I do not want a uniformed female police officer to walk around and run after scamps or criminals. These are things we naturally don't want. Then they say, 'Excuse me, you don't allow women in the parliament as well.' Certainly, but only because I am satisfied that the parliament does not raise the value of women, but it would only degrade her. I also removed the men from parliament because they were all rotten. (Reichstag laughter)

Then they say, "Why not put some good people into parliament." Because they would turn rotten too. (more laughter)

A women's regiment of snipers is being trained in the Soviet Union... grenadiers in Spain (pre-Franco). All I can say about this type of female equality -- I have experienced war. I know how hard it is. I know how many men's nerves have been shattered by war. I have often seen them return by the dozens, doddering, completely ruined and broken. The idea that a girl or woman should take this upon herself --- I could have no respect for German men then. As long as we have a healthy male gender in Germany, no female sharpshooters or grenadiers will be trained in Germany. That is no equality, but rather, inferior rights for women because it is much harder for her than men. We won't do it -- because for us, the woman has been the most faithful work and life companion of the man at all times."



Hitler: *"The catchword "Women's Liberation" is merely a phrase invented by the Jewish intellect, and its contents are marked by the same spirit. The German woman will never need to emancipate herself in an age supportive of German life. She possessed what Nature gave her automatically as an asset to maintain and preserve; just as the man, in such an age, never had to fear that he would be ousted from his position in respect to woman."*

No wonder why women loved him so. He cherished and protected them from Jewish-Marxist "liberation."



Boobus Americanus 1: It's a shame what happened to that female police officer.

Boobus Americanus 2: Indeed. Unfortunately, such tragedies are the price for the tremendous progress that women in law enforcement are making.



Sugar: *"Progress, my asss, Bobussss!! Thesse deluded dames sshould have sstayed home and raissed a litter -- like I did!"*

Editor: *How come your kitty children never call you? The bastards.*

JULY, 2017



NY Times: Antarctica Sheds Huge Iceberg That Hints at Future Calamity

By JUGAL K. PATEL and JUSTIN GILLIS

A crack more than 120 miles long had developed over several years in a floating ice shelf called Larsen C, and scientists who have been monitoring it confirmed on Wednesday that the huge iceberg had finally separated.

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

The melting-ice / rising-sea-level scare just got a whole lot scarier for the loony libtards who actually believe in such frightening science-fiction. Leave it to Sulzberger's Slimes to take a totally natural occurrence (*if it really even did occur*) and plaster it across the front page in a major spread-- the obvious insinuation being that "Global Warming" **TM** is melting Antarctica.

Despite the scary headline about "future calamity," it is interesting to note that within the body of the article itself, co-linked by the Slimes despicable in-house

warmist specialist, **Justin Gillis**, it is clearly indicated that "Global Warming" **TM** may not be the cause of this massive iceberg breaking away from the Antarctic ice-shelf. But because of the scary headline and the overall framing of the article itself, the obediently superficial boobs who kneel in Sulzberger's filth every day will still come away with the impression that "scientists" (*bow your head in solemn reverence when you speak that word*) agree that "Global Warming" **TM** is melting Antarctica's ice.

It's time for a bit of clarifying rebuttal. Hazmat parkas and snow boots on, boys and girls. Into Sulzberger's frozen slime we trek!



*The evil warmist **Justin Gillis** poops out his latest warmist turd -- about CO2-induced icebergs.*

Gillis: A chunk of floating ice that weighs more than a trillion metric tons broke away from the Antarctic Peninsula, ...

Rebuttal: Newsflash, Gillis. The existence of icebergs, sheets which break away from floating coastal ice-shelves, is nothing new. The process is known as "ice-calving." Massive sheets of ice, sitting on top of water adjacent to the land / landice (*hence the term "shelf"*), can crack off from their own weight, begin to drift and then break up into smaller and smaller pieces. Thousands of icebergs are "calved" from the poles every year, and have been forever. Ever hear of the Titanic, Gillis?

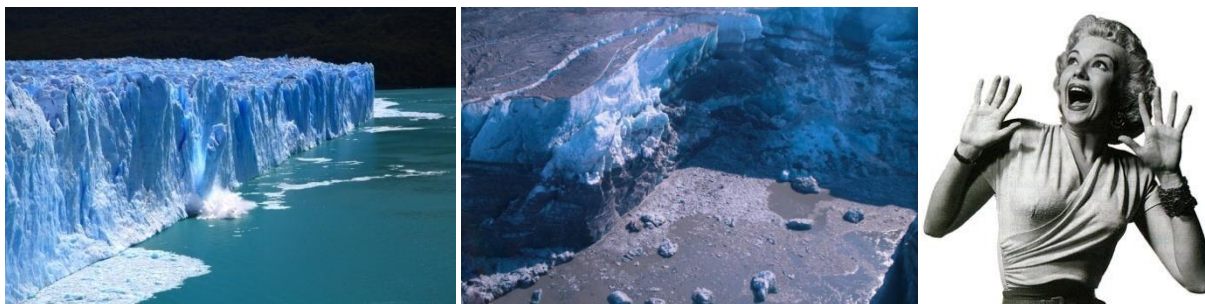
Gillis: ... producing **one of** the largest icebergs ever recorded and providing a glimpse of how the Antarctic ice sheet **might** ultimately start to fall apart.

Rebuttal: "One of the largest" --- which means larger icebergs have been observed "calving" in the past -- with the largest Antarctic one in 1964, and Arctic one in 1962. Now, here's the kicker: "**calving**" is **not caused by "melting ice"** -- **but rather, by expanding ice**. When too much weight and pressure build up, a massive

sheet can break away and make a loud cracking sound. The slippery, sleazy, slimy sons-of-bitches are actually selling a sign of Antarctic *cooling* as an example of warming!

Gillis: A crack more than 120 miles long had developed over several years in a floating ice shelf called Larsen C, and scientists who have been monitoring it confirmed on Wednesday that the huge iceberg had finally broken free.

Translation: Too much ice accumulated on top of water. A large sheet cracked and "calved" away from mamma ice shelf. Move along, boys and girls. Nothing to see here but the usual communist alarmism about non-existent "Global Warming" **TM.**



Nothing to fear, sweetie. Ice-calving is a natural process caused by expanding ice shelves.

Gillis: There is **no scientific consensus** over whether global warming is to blame.

Rebuttal: The obligatory truth-gem, planted so as to give us the illusion of objectivity." Can "youse guys" (*New Jerseyese for the plural of you*) smell the "yeah but" coming?

Gillis: But the landscape of the Antarctic Peninsula has been fundamentally changed.... Adrian Luckman, a lead researcher for Project Midas, said: "*This is a big change. Maps will need to be redrawn.*"

In the late 20th century, the Antarctic Peninsula ... was one of the fastest-warming places in the world.

Rebuttal: There it is! "Yeah-buttism" in all its sneaky splendor . He went right back to "Global Warming" **TM.**

Also, "Project Midas" and that Professor Luckman (*cough cough*) who wants to "redraw the maps" are funded by the British government through the leftist **National Endowment Research Council**. This is about politics, not science!

Gillis: That **warming had slowed or perhaps reversed** slightly in the 21st century, ...

Rebuttal: Correct! No warming in past 20 years. Thanks Gillis for another obligatory truth-gem. Youse guys know what's coming now, right?

Gillis: ... **but** scientists believe the ice is still catching up to the higher temperatures.

Rebuttal: (*palm to face, shaking head, sighing, craving a cigarette.*)



Those manipulative and disarming "Yeah-Buts" are an important tool in the arsenal of a professional liar or of a stubborn person insecure in his arguments. (In Gillis' case, it is the former.)

Gillis (quoting Thomas Wagner): *"While it might not be caused by global warming, it's at least a natural laboratory to study how breakups will occur at other ice shelves to improve the **theoretical basis for our projections of future sea level rise**,"* said Thomas P. Wagner, who leads NASA's efforts to study the polar regions.

Rebuttal: Floating ice would not effect sea-level for the same reason that melting ice cubes in a glass of water would not cause the glass to overflow. Only ice melting from on top of land could find its way to the ocean and increase sea-levels. And with average temps in Antarctica's massive interior (*US & Mexico combined*

with ice 2000 feet deep!) at - **70 F**, you needn't worry about flooding the world's coastal cities anytime soon. Elementary school science, dear Professor.

Gillis: (*quoting Dr. Rignot*): “*As climate warming progresses farther south,*” Dr. Rignot said, “it will affect larger and larger ice shelves, holding back bigger and bigger glaciers, so that their collapse will contribute more to sea-level rise.”

Rebuttal: Note the **Existential Fallacy** / **Prior Assumption** -- “*As climate warming progresses*” --- These well-funded warmists NEVER proved their original case of any "warming" at this time (*natural or otherwise*), so they just slip it in as a prior assumption -- a given -- and then move on to explaining the consequences of the non-existent foundational assumption.

Thou shalt not commit logical fallacies, Professor!

~~Sugar and I~~, er, "The Editorial Board" of **The Anti-New York Times** are making rapid progress in putting together a powerful Global Warming **TM** debunking book. Articles like this only motivate us to get it out earlier -- especially to the young ones who are getting hammered with this crap in their "Environmental Science" classes in High School and college.

We're working hard --- be patient.



*The new iceberg, formed by expanding sea ice, is the size of Delaware. Above maps show the huge land mass of frozen Antarctica (land territory buried below 2000 feet of ice) relative to the US, and the US relative to tiny Delaware (in red).-- "**Maps will need to be redrawn,**" eh Professor Luckman? (cough cough)*



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today that a massive iceberg the size of Delaware just broke off from Antarctica.

Boobus Americanus 2: And this idiot in the White House just pulled us out of the Paris Climate Agreement!



Sugar: *Boobuss!!! Ice Calving iss actually caussed by expanding ice, you frickin' retard."*

Editor: *Don't act all smart now, Sugar. We only just learned the term "ice calving" two days ago while researching for the upcoming book. What good timing too!*

JULY, 2017



NY Times: Christopher Nolan's Latest Time-Bending Feat? 'Dunkirk'

By CARA BUCKLEY

With his new movie, "Dunkirk," (out Friday, July 21), Mr. Nolan ventures into the harsh world of a real war.

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

It is amazing how this stinking movie genre of World War II lies, which started with *The Great Dictator in 1940*, is still going strong after 77 years! Boy oh boy, evidently **The Great One** (*that's Hitler for all youse newbies and normies*) must have really shaken the New World Order gang to its rotten Satanic core.

Though we just cannot bring ourselves to the theater and subject our volatile emotions to two hours of fraudulent filth on the big screen, based on reviewing several extended You Tube trailers, and in light of the fact that a "historian" named **Joshua Levine** (*cough cough*) was hired to help develop the script, we already know the oh-so-predictable historical spin of the Dunkirk "escape" that this

propaganda film will surely present. Let us debunk the lasting lie about “the miracle at Dunkirk.”

Sandwiched around our explanation of why the British were able to so easily “escape” at Dunkirk, are critical bits of before and after historical context, excerpted from “**The Bad War: The Truth Never Taught About World War II.**”



*1. As part of prepping the American public for eventual entry into World War II, Communist **Charlie Chaplin**, described in FBI files as a "secret Jew" mercilessly mocks Hitler in 1940 film, **The Great Dictator**. 2. Fake historian **Joshua Levine** (cough cough) collaborated on the script of **Dunkirk**. 3. **The Bad War** (banned by Amazon) sets the record straight!*

OCTOBER, 1939 – MAY, 1940

HITLER PLEADS FOR PEACE WITH BRITAIN & FRANCE

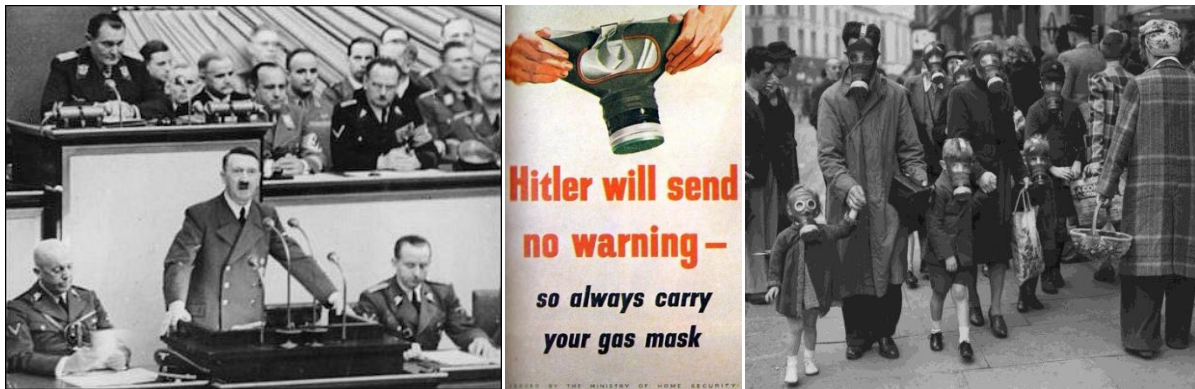
The quiet period between the end of the German-Polish (*started by Poland*) war until May 1940, is dubbed by a U.S. Senator as "**The Phony War.**" During this time, Hitler pleads for the Allies to withdraw their war declarations. Towards France he declares:.

“I have always expressed to France my desire to bury forever our ancient enmity and bring together these two nations, both of which have such glorious pasts.”

To the British, Hitler says:

“I have devoted no less effort to the achievement of Anglo-German friendship. At no time and in no place have I ever acted contrary to British interests....Why should this war in the West be fought?”

Hitler’s pleas for peace are ignored as **the allies begin to mobilize more than 2,000,000 troops in Northern France.** Plans are openly discussed to advance eastward upon Germany, via “neutral” Belgium and Holland, as well as establishing operations in “neutral” Norway and Denmark, *with or without their consent.*



During his speech of October 6, 1939, Hitler pleaded for peace. Meanwhile, the British government shamelessly frightened its own people with idiotic tales of imminent German gas attacks.

MAY 10, 1940

GERMANY LAUNCHES PRE-EMPTIVE INVASION OF BELGIUM & THE NETHERLANDS

The massive invasion of Germany’s industrial Ruhr region is to come through the ostensibly “neutral” League of Nations member states of Belgium and The Netherlands, whose governments are under intense Allied pressure to allow safe passage for the planned Allied attack on the bordering Ruhr region of Germany.

As an act of national self-defense, Germany takes the fight to the Allies before they can bring it to German soil and reinstitute a 2nd Versailles Treaty. In a stunning advance westward, the German *Blitzkrieg* quickly overtakes the smaller nations and pushes the Allied armies into a full retreat towards the beaches of northern France.

The Globo-Zionist press, as well as today's history books, portrays the Blitz as "*the Nazi conquest of Holland, Belgium, and France.*" But the menacing presence of the massive Allied force on Germany's industrial frontier is conveniently ignored, as is the undeniable and extensive collaboration between the "neutral" Low Countries and the Allies.

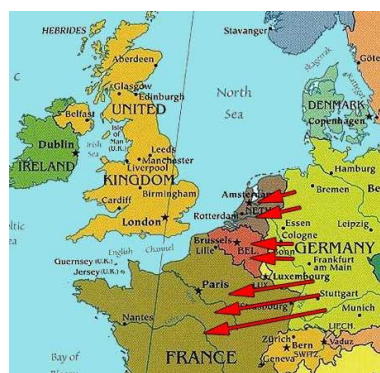
ALLIED INTRIGUE IN THE LOW COUNTRIES

FULL TEXT OF WHITE BOOK No. 5
PUBLISHED BY
THE GERMAN FOREIGN OFFICE

GERMAN LIBRARY OF INFORMATION
NEW YORK



After the invasion, the German government published "*Allied Intrigue in the Low Countries.*" which is a 50-page English language paper detailing the full extent of Belgian and Dutch cooperation with the Allies. The western press and modern court-historians have buried these allegations.



MAY 27 – JUNE 4, 1940

***AS A SIGN OF FRIENDSHIP, HITLER ALLOWS THE ALLIED
ARMIES TO ESCAPE AT DUNKIRK***

After Germany's stunning advance, the Allies are trapped on the beaches of Dunkirk, France. The entire force can be easily captured, but Hitler issues a halt order --- since spun by court historians as being due to concern over tanks getting stuck in mud or just plain carelessness.

The truth is, Hitler doesn't want war. As a show of good faith towards his western tormentors, Hitler believes that the British will be more likely to make peace if they can escape with their dignity intact.

A massive boat lift involving British fishermen ferries the troops across the English Channel back to England. The Globalist Press maliciously spins Hitler's gracious act as a "*miraculous escape right under Hitler's nose.*"

The alcoholic **Winston Churchill** vows to keep fighting as he frightens the British people with tales of imminent German invasion.



Real History (left) / Hollywood History (right)

*Allies trapped on the beach. Hitler's Luftwaffe (Air Force) could easily have taken the entire Allied force prisoner. His gracious act allows the soldiers to escape from Dunkirk. Notice how the actual photo above of the event (**Image 1**) depicts a calm, methodical and unhindered slow escape. --- no German air attacks! **Image 2**, from the new movie, falsely portrays the "great escape" as taking place under German aircraft fire.*



"He (Hitler) then astonished us by speaking with admiration of the British Empire, of the necessity for its existence, and of the civilization that Britain had brought into the world.He compared the British Empire with the Catholic Church saying they were both essential elements of stability in the world. He said that all he wanted from Britain was that she should acknowledge Germany's position on the Continent. The return of Germany's colonies would be desirable but not essential, and he would even offer to support Britain with troops if she should be involved in difficulties anywhere."

- German General Gunther von Blumentritt

MAY - JUNE, 1940

CHURCHILL DELIVERS HISTORIC RADIO ADDRESSES USING A VOICE ACTOR TO IMPERSONATE HIM

Throughout the spring and early summer of 1940, the brainwashed people of Britain cluster around their radios to hear defiant and motivational oratory from what they believe is the mouth of their new Prime Minister.

The 'We Shall Fight on the Beaches' Speech

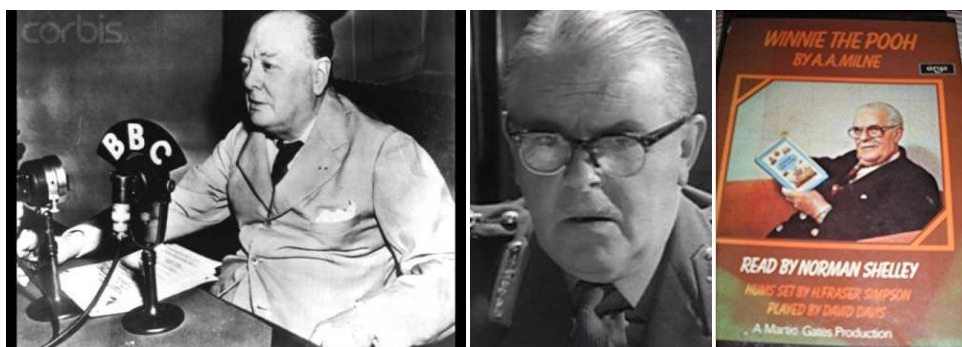
On June 4, after the evacuation of the defeated British army from Dunkirk, the radio version of the British Mad Dog pledges:

"We shall fight on the seas and oceans. We shall fight in the air. We shall defend our island, whatever the cost may be. We shall fight on the beaches. We shall fight on the landing grounds. We shall fight in the fields and in the streets. We shall fight in the hills. We shall never surrender."

"And if, which I do not for a moment believe, this island or large part of it were subjugated and starving, then our Empire beyond the seas, armed and guarded by the British fleet would carry on the struggle until, in God's good time, the New World (United States) with all its power and might, steps forth to the rescue and the liberation of the old." (20)

It is now known, in spite of what some 'in-denial' Churchill sycophants still refuse to accept, that this radio broadcast and others, were made not by Churchill, but by an actor hired to impersonate him. **Norman Shelley**, who voiced for Winnie-the-Pooh for the BBC's *Children's Hour*, ventriloquized Churchill for history and fooled tens of millions of listeners.

Perhaps Churchill is too much incapacitated by drink to deliver the speeches himself; or perhaps his difficult-to-understand speech has been deemed not suitable for a radio audience. So you see, not only was Churchill the "literary giant" a proven plagiarist who also used ghostwriters; it turns out that Churchill the "orator" was also a sham!



- 1- Nothing is real about the British Mad Dog – nothing! 2- Norman Shelley**
delivered the most famous radio speeches in 20th Century British History
3- Shelley later voiced for the children's cartoon character 'Winnie the Pooh' -- an inside joke made to mock 'Winston the Piece of Crap', perhaps?

JULY 20, 1940

HITLER DROPS 'PEACE LEAFLETS' OVER LONDON!

With Germany in total control of the continent and the war situation, Hitler responds to Churchill's *unilateral* air bombardment by dropping mass quantities of leaflets over London. The 4-page broadsheet contains an English language summary of Hitler's recent speech before the Reichstag. The speech is entitled, "**A Last Appeal to Reason**," in which he closes with a final appeal for peace:

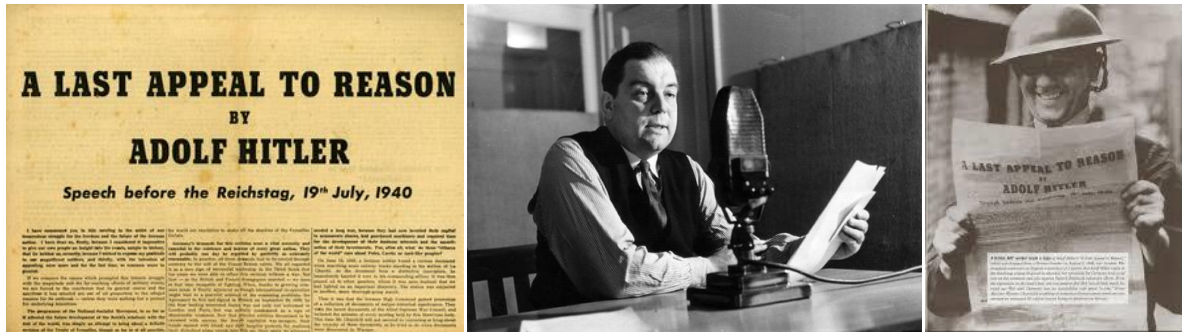
*"In this hour I feel it to be my duty before my own conscience to appeal once more to reason and common sense in Great Britain as much as elsewhere. I consider myself in a position to make this appeal, since I am not the vanquished, begging favors, but the victor speaking in the name of reason. **I can see no reason why this war must go on. I am grieved to think of the sacrifices it will claim.**"*

Possibly Mr. Churchill again will brush aside this statement of mine by saying that it is merely born of fear and of doubt in our final victory. In that case I shall have relieved my conscience in regard to the things to come."

The British respond to Hitler's sincere plea with mockery, threats, and more bombs. UK warmonger **Sefton Delmer**, the future head and mastermind of British "Black Propaganda," is just about to make his debut broadcast to Germany on the BBC when he hears about Hitler's "last appeal to reason." He rejects any notion of a compromise peace. Bigmouth Delmer announces:

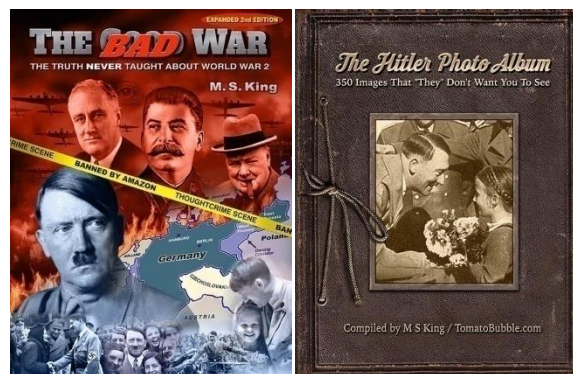
"Herr Hitler," you have in the past consulted me as to the mood of the British public. So permit me to render your Excellency this little service once again tonight. Let me tell you what we here in Britain think of this appeal of yours to what you are pleased to call our reason and common sense. Herr Führer, we hurl it right back at you, right in your evil smelling teeth."

Delmer's inflammatory statement upset a few peace-minded Members of Parliament, but undoubtedly pleased Churchill, his Jewish handlers, and other assorted "patriots" very much.



1 & 2 - Ignorant British soldier laughs as he reads Hitler's air-dropped peace leaflet. 3- Black Propagandist Sefton Delmer keeps the war-fires burning.

And that, dear reader, is the true before-during-after story of Dunkirk that you'll neither see nor hear out of Jewish Hollywood. Sight unseen, (*other than the various extended trailers*) we give this soon-to-be released "summer blockbuster" one big "rotten tomato." Save your money, and pick up a copy of **THE BAD WAR** and/or **THE HITLER PHOTO ALBUM**.





Boobus Americanus 1: I am looking forward to that movie about the British escape at Dunkirk.

Boobus Americanus 2: Me too. World War II movies never seem to go out of style.



Sugar: *That's becausse the &^%\$#*%* @%&* run frickin' Hollywood, you idiot!!!*

Editor: *And the Fake News, and the major universities, and the banking system, and Wall Street, and the courts, and the arts too.*

JULY, 2017



NY Times: McCain's Surgery May Be More Serious Than Thought, Experts Say

By DENISE GRADY and ROBERT PEAR

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Please die, McCain. Please, please die. And may your death be a painful and torturous one, like the many deaths which you, your faggot sidekick **Lindsey Graham**, and all the rest of your sociopathic Neo-Con scum co-conspirators have, and still are, inflicting upon so many innocent Iraqis and Syrians and Afghanis and East Ukrainians -- many of them just children.

In the ignoble Hall of Infamy for American traitors and war-criminals, this evil, abusive, charmless bastard rates with the worst of them. Had he become President, we would surely have ended up ranking him down there with the likes of Roosevelt and Wilson by now -- assuming any of us would even be alive at this moment, that is.

But we'll hold off on our eulogy for this rotten chunk of demonic dung at this time because, although his condition is said to be serious, the article quotes doctors as saying that the old vampire is expected to recover. We shall see. In the meantime, here is a three-year old illustrated poem by yours truly, dug out from mothballs and

presented for your amusement -- and your infuriation. Each verse is based on a true event.



McCain The Insane!

A poem by Mike King



*There once was a cadet named
John McCain,*

*And passing grades he did
barely maintain*



*For rules of safe flying he
showed great disdain,*

*Once clipping power lines,
causing blackouts in Spain*



*As a young Navy pilot, he flew
against the grain,*

*His reckless flying cost
taxpayers, many a plane*



*His "hot dogging" urges, he
could not contain,
When he blew up his own ship,
130 were slain*



*Transferred off the ship, to his
mates he was a bane,
Because daddy was an Admiral,
no one dared to arraign*



*He was shot down in Nam, over
enemy terrain,
Angry villagers then beat him,
until their fury did wane*



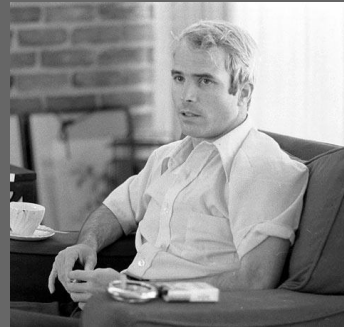
*In exchange for good treatment,
Johnny would explain,
All the military secrets that his
small mind did contain*



*In spite of good treatment, he
could not stay sane,
And years of captivity did
damage his brain*



*The stress of the times caused
such mental pain,
By the end of the war, snow
white was his mane*



*Upon his return the scoundrel
would feign,
"I was tortured in Nam", again
and again*



*To gain public sympathy, he
limped with a cane
But he had no leg injury, he was
pulling our chain*



*He flushed his loyal wife right
down the drain,
And married an heiress, with
much more to gain*



*From a career in politics he
could not abstain,
He ran for Senate, a seat he'd
obtain*



*"I'm a war hero", was his
familiar refrain,
But soon his record would
reveal quite a stain*

<p><i>The Keating 5 scandal nearly ended his reign,</i></p> <p><i>But the media darling recovered, growing ever more vain</i></p>	
<p><i>When POW families expressed him their pain,</i></p> <p><i>Their pleas, the cruel bastard, would not entertain</i></p>	
<p><i>He's a RINO Republican, like Collins of Maine,</i></p> <p><i>Bashing the Right, and helping liberals to gain</i></p>	
<p><i>His infamous tantrums are often profane,</i></p> <p><i>Curse words and F-bombs flow from him like rain</i></p>	
<p><i>"Don't deport aliens!" he does complain,</i></p> <p><i>Wide open the border must always remain</i></p>	

*In 2008 he played a Straw Man
campaign,*

*Handing Obongo the White
House, with hardly a strain*



*"Bomb Bomb Iran!" is his comic
refrain,*

*In the pocket of Israel is
traitor McCain*



*CIA coups are his political
domain,
Financed in part with cash from
cocaine*



*He encourages terrorists, from
Qatar and Bahrain,
To murder Syrian children, with
thugs we did train*



*In defiance of Putin he arrived
in Ukraine,*

*Preaching death and
revolution, he's clearly insane*



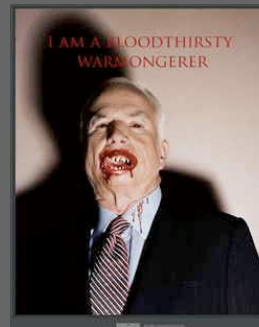
*His warmongering rants have
become so mundane,*

*Babbling like a drunkard,
smashed on champagne*



*"War! War! War!" goes his
mantra so inane,*

*This psycho should be fitted,
with straight jacket & chain*



*If America the Doomed is like a
runaway train,*

*In the engine next to Obongo,
sits Johnny McCain*





Boobus Americanus 1: I read in The New York Times today that John McCain needs to have a serious surgery, but he is expected to recover.

Boobus Americanus 2: McCain is a war hero, a true American icon, and a sensible moderate. My prayers go out to him.



Sugar: *I'm praying too, Boobuss: "Dear Lord. Take this mother - #@*&%\$# out already, and ssend hiss ass down to where Brzezinski and Rockefeller just went!!!*

Editor: *Sugar, that is NOT how I taught you to pray!*

JULY, 2017



NY Times (Op-Ed): The Voter Purges Are Coming

By VANITA GUPTA

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

If there's one thing that ~~Sugar and me~~, er, "The Editorial Board" of **The Anti-New York Times** despise even more than a home-grown anti-White race-baiter, it's an imported race-baiter. The parents of this **Vanita Gupta** -- the former head of the Civil Rights Division of the Obongo-Holder-Lynch Justice Department and current president and chief executive of the Leadership Conference on Civil and Human Rights -- came to America from India, presumably to give their children a better life. This nasty little bitch should be thanking Krishna for her Ivy League "education," and also for the ill-deserved status and money that life in what is still (*but not for long*) a majority White America has brought to her. Instead, like so many other non-White immigrants who have made it big in America, she too has hopped aboard the "get Whitey" bandwagon.

Ms. Gupta's op-ed to the Slimes is a defense of Black and Hispanic voter fraud which, under Obongo, reached proportions that **Marxist Loser King** "had a dream" about when his Communist gang began agitating for the "**Voting Rights**

Act" of 1965 -- a legal abomination which gave every penniless retard and his mother the "right" to vote themselves ever-increasing sums of money from the public treasury. Gupta is concerned about Trump's "Election-Integrity Commission" and what it might actually discover about the voter fraud which The Slimes assures us does not exist. Let's dive into some of her lies.



1. Karl Marx championed "universal suffrage" (voting rights) because he saw "democracy" as the means for getting the uneducated rabble to vote a Communist dictatorship into power. **2. Marxist Loser King** stands proudly behind LBJ as he signs the "Voting Rights Act" into law. The Act gave illiterates and moron IQ types the "right" to vote; and positioned the Demonrats for future electoral abuses. **3. Vanita Gupta.** There are some Indian-Americans who, in spite of their success and affluence, remain afflicted with insecurities that can cause them to envy Whites and jump on the Jewish anti-White bandwagon.

Gupta: The Trump administration's election-integrity commission will have its first meeting on Wednesday to map out how the president will strip the right to vote from millions of Americans.

Translation: "Strip the right to vote" is Marxist-speak for bumping illegal aliens and dead people off of the voter rolls.

Gupta: It hasn't gotten off to the strongest start: Its astonishing request last month that each state hand over voters' personal data was met with bipartisan condemnation.

Analysis: "Bipartisan condemnation" consists of Demonrats wanting to keep millions of phony votes in their column, and Republican's soiling their panties at the prospect of being called "racist" **TM.**

Gupta: Yet it is joined in its efforts to disenfranchise citizens by the immensely more powerful Justice Department.

Analysis: That's a good sign. Let's hope the squirrely **Jeff Sessions** at the Justice Department can summon up enough testosterone to fend off what the Left will throw at him.

Gupta: .. a letter sent by the Justice Department .. forced 44 states to provide extensive information on how they keep their voter rolls up-to-date. It cited the 1993 National Voter Registration Act, known as the Motor-Voter law

Analysis: The **Motor Voter Act** mandates that states help voters register through Motor Vehicle departments. Because many ineligible voters can and do obtain drivers' licenses (*especially in Commiefornia*), the program serves as the perfect vehicle (*no pun intended*) for signing up illegal aliens.



*1. Within months of taking office, Bill Clinton and his Demonrat cohorts in Congress passed the **Motor Voter Act** -- which made it easier for more morons and degenerates to get on the voting rolls. 2. Motor Voter schemes enable millions of invaders to vote in American elections. 3. Attorney General **Jeff Sessions** is a good man, but a bit of a de-balled weasel. May God grant him the courage to stay the course on this matter, because the Left is gonna come at him hard!*

Gupta: The letter ... focuses on the sections related to maintaining the lists. That's a prelude to voter purging.

Translation: "Voter purging" is Marxist-speak for bumping illegal aliens and dead people off of the voter rolls.

Gupta: ... a blanket request to every state covered under that law is virtually unprecedented. And unlike the commission, the Justice Department has federal

statutory authority to investigate whether states are complying with the law. These.. efforts show us exactly how the Trump administration will undertake its enormous voter suppression campaign: through voter purges.

Rebuttal: Do it Trump, do it! Purge the rabble vermin from the voter rolls.

Gupta: The voter rolls are the key. Registration is one of the main gateways to political participation.

Translation: We want as many rabble to vote and vote often for Demonrats.

Gupta: It is the difference between a small base of voters pursuing a narrow agenda and an electorate that looks like America.

Translation: "An electorate that looks like America" is code language for the electoral overpowering of the White Middle Class with a coalition of anti-Whites, controlled by the Jewish Overlords.

Gupta: Here's how the government will use voters' data. It will create a national database to try to find things like double-voters. But the commission won't be able to tell two people with the same name and birthday apart. Such errors will hit communities of color the hardest.

Rebuttal: "Communities of color" is libtard speak for the Demonrat-controlled inner cities, where all of the fraud and double-voting takes place.



Voter Roll purges will hit "communities of color" the hardest because "communities of color" is where all the fraud is taking place. Duh!
Image 1: 2008: Ron Jones of Philadelphia tells CNN: "I voted twice."

Gupta: Purging voters is part of a larger malicious pattern that states have employed across the country. But my biggest fear is that the government will issue a report with "findings" of unsupported claims of illegal voting, focused on communities of color.

Rebuttal: Your "biggest fear" is that the full extent of Democrat fraud will be found out!

Gupta: The irony is that there are serious threats to our voting systems, from cyberattacks to aging machines to Russian interference...

Rebuttal: What "Russian interference?" Can you please define?

Gupta: In response to all this, citizens are pulling themselves off voter rolls out of fear that their personal information will be leaked. A Denver elections official said her office has seen a 2,150 percent increase in voter registration withdrawals.

Rebuttal: That alone is evidence of massive voter fraud! That many people would not be suddenly self-purging from the voter rolls unless they had something to hide.

Gupta: We need to push back. Voting experts must debunk the administration's false claims of fraud.

Rebuttal: There is nothing to "debunk." A thorough auditing of the books will either prove or disprove Trump's allegations. Why are you so afraid of an audit, Ms. Gupta?

Gupta: The Leadership Conference on Civil and Human Rights coalition will be in the thick of this fight.

Rebuttal: You know, I generally like Indian folks, but this communist Gupta bitch, along with millions of fake voters, really needs to be repatriated to Turd World country of origin.



1. Go the hell back, Vanita, and take that Russia-hating Nikki Haley bitch with you. 2 & 3. Trump be takin' away my votin' rights, and shit. Dat be racist!



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today that the Justice Department will be targeting communities of color for massive vote purging.

Boobus Americanus 2: Trump is such a racist. Doesn't he understand that diversity is our greatest strength?



Sugar: *Boobuss, you frickin' platitude-sspouting imbecile!!! Diverssity is the Jew'ss greatesst sstrength because he wantss to incite an electoral federation of "people of color" againsst us.*

Editor: *You cracked the code, Sugar. Well done.*

JULY, 2017



Food supplies await Syrian refugees at an army base in the Israeli-annexed Golan Heights

NY Times: Israeli Aid Gives an Unexpected ‘Glimmer of Hope’ for Syrians

By ISABEL KERSHNER

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Israel has been sending in truckloads of supplies and treating thousands of sick and wounded Syrians, denting its reputation in Syria as “the devil who wants to kill us.”

In a perverse sort of way, one cannot help but be amused and awestruck at the boldness -- the "chutzpah" as the yids like to say -- with which the chosenites ply their treacherous trade. Regular readers of **The Anti-New York Times** do not need to be told that Israel and its Israel Firster battalions in the Western government / media complex are the parties responsible for blowing up and tormenting the poor

people of Syria with its well-paid proxy terrorist army of "ISIS" and other various "rebel" mercenaries. And now, here come the oh-so-caring Zionists with well-publicized "humanitarian aid" for the very same people that they have driven out of their homes! The "chutzpah" is off the frickin' charts!



Satanyahoo visits a ~~terrorist~~, er, "Syrian rebel" in an Israeli hospital. // CNN: Israeli Planes Strike Syrian Base

From the front page article, inked by **Isabel Kershner** (*cough cough*):

"Quietly, over the last year, hundreds of sick Syrian children and their chaperones have been whisked across enemy lines at dawn for treatment at clinics in Israel, slipping back home after dark. Truckloads of supplies have passed into Syrian villages through a gate in the sturdy security fence that Israel has constructed since Syria erupted into civil war, including stacks of flour, generators, half a million liters of fuel, construction materials, tons of shoes, baby formula, antibiotics and even a few vehicles and mules.

This week, the Israeli military revealed the scope of the humanitarian aid project, which it calls Operation Good Neighbor and which began in June 2016 along the Israeli-Syrian boundary on the Golan Heights."

"Operation Good Neighbor," eh? -- "Good neighbors" do not lobby foreign powers (US, EU) to impose crippling sanctions and make war against their weaker neighbors. "Good neighbors" do not periodically bomb their weaker neighbors. "Good neighbors" do not train and fund terrorist "rebels" to destroy the homes of their weaker neighbors. Israel's "good neighbor" stunt reminds this reporter here of a tragic and ugly event which occurred only a few blocks away from where I was living at the time, in Hamilton, NJ.

The year was 1994. A 7 year old girl named **Megan Kanka** had gone missing in our quiet suburban neighborhood. The panic-stricken parents and neighbors made

up thousands of fliers to pass around all over town. One of the helpful "good neighbors" who showed up at the Kanka home to offer support and to help to pass out fliers was a 33-year-old man named **Jesse Timmendequas**. Unbeknown to the parents and other neighbors, **Timmendequas** had two previous convictions for sexually assaulting young girls -- a 5-year old and a 7 year old. Here in pedo-tolerant New Jersey, that's not enough to put someone away for life. The fiend only served nine months in a "correctional" facility, before worming his way into the quiet neighborhood.



Megan, the "good neighbor" Timmendequas, and the Kanka parents (1994)

Because of his past, Timmendequas quickly came under police suspicion and interrogation. It turned out that he had lured Megan into his home, raped her, and then killed her by strangulation with a belt. He then dumped her body in nearby park before showing up at the Kanka home as a "good neighbor" wanting to help. A national law (*Megan's Law*) requiring that homeowners be notified when a child predator moves into their neighborhood grew out of this event.

Timmendequas' "good neighbor" stunt was almost as sick and twisted as his crime, and it is *exactly* what the terrorist state of Israel -- evidently possessed of the same demonic spirits which seized Megan's tormentor -- is doing here with its "humanitarian aid." The article itself actually lets out a few truth gems as to the real motive behind Israel's deceitful posturing:

"The aid creates a positive awareness of Israel on the Syrian side," said Col. Barak Hiram, the commanding officer of Israel's 474 Golan Brigade... While some Syrians still have reservations about receiving aid from Israel, he added: "It is not the monster they told us it was. People have started looking at it differently."

Actually, Col. Hiram, the cynical aid propaganda just goes to prove that Israel is even *more* of a monster-state than even us "anti-Semites" had imagined! These ever-grand-standing people NEVER do anything unless it is in their own interests.

If Israel's humanitarian motives were truly pure, then why doesn't Israel take in a few of these refugees? The article explains:

"Since Israel and Syria are technically in a state of war and have no diplomatic relations, Israel has not taken in masses of Syrian refugees as other countries have done. Even a government proposal to bring in 100 orphaned Syrian children was dropped."

Yeah ...as if Israel would actually take in non-Jewish refugees, even if they did have good relations with Syria. Sure they would.



"Jews for Refugees," eh? --- then why won't you Jews even allow 100 Syrian orphans into the purist "Jewish State?" Hmmmmmm?

A final bit of filth:

*"Still, **many Israelis have expressed distress** over standing by as the humanitarian disaster has unfolded in Syria, which is what motivated the military to undertake the operation, officials said."*

Many Israelis have "expressed distress" over the disaster, eh? So did Mr. Timmendequas.



"Jews stand with Muslim refugees," eh? Then why haven't you self-aggrandizing "humanitarians" condemned Bibi Satanyahoo's not-so-secret war against Syria? Hmmmm?



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today that the Israeli military is rendering humanitarian assistance to Syrian refugees.

Boobus Americanus 2: That is a very noble gesture on the part of the Israelis.



Sugar: *Daddy. I jusst can't with thesse two frickin' ass-s-clownss any more. I jusst can't.*

Editor: *You have to tough it out, Sugar. I lose you and half the subscriber base will be gone within a week.*

JULY, 2017



NY Times: With More Ships in the Arctic, Fears of Disaster Rise

By HENRY FOUNTAIN

A decline in sea ice is allowing more marine travel, but experts say the remote region is unprepared to face an emergency at sea.

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

This sneaky little bit of "Global Warming **TM** / Climate Change **TM** propaganda is cleverly packaged as a much broader story about the "growing dangers" of having more commercial ships and passenger cruises at sail in the Arctic than ever before. That's a very strange story for the front page of "the paper of record" because there haven't been any disasters lately. So, why the front page spread about the *potential* for disaster at sea?

Let's review **Henry Fountain's** little "fountain of lies" embedded within a *seemingly* unrelated story.



According to the *Slimes'* description: "**Henry Fountain** covers climate change with a focus on the innovations that will be needed to overcome it".

Phony Fountain concocts a whole diversionary story about Arctic shipping safety practices in order to cleverly embed **poison-pill** propaganda.

From the article:

"As global warming reduces the extent of sea ice in the Arctic, more ships — cargo carriers as well as liners taking tourists to see the region's natural beauty — will be plying far-northern waters."

See the journalistic trick? The long article -- 95% of which has nothing to do with "Global Warming" TM -- was front-paged solely for the purpose of dropping 3 or 4 poison pills about the "melting Arctic." This is an extremely effective form of subliminal propaganda. It attacks the subconscious mind, which is where the real manufacturing of human belief takes place. Whatever other interesting facts the story may reveal about the emergency rescue systems put in place for Arctic navigation, all that *Boobus Americanus* will remember is the subtle theme about "Global Warming TM / Climate Change TM -- a grand hoax that is every bit the bold-faced lie that the Holohoax or the 9/11 Fairy Tale are.

This rhetorical trick / logical fallacy can be described as an **existential fallacy** -- that is, the acceptance of an unproven fact as a prior foundational assumption. By slipping in this nonsense about a "melting Arctic" as the cause of increased sea traffic, the target reader is distracted into thinking about the sea traffic -- never giving pause to consider whether or not the underlying assumption of "Global Warming" TM is even true.



Existential Fallacy: Any statement made about a unicorn is fallacious because THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS A UNICORN in the first place!

More poison pills and logical fallacies follow:

Henry Fountain: Sea ice, which completely covers the Arctic Ocean in winter, gradually melts in the spring and reaches its minimum extent in September. That minimum has declined by about 13 percent per decade compared with the 1981 to 2010 average, according to NASA.

Rebuttal: Given that NASA is a government agency, a "13% decline" in sea-ice since 2010 should not be taken at face value. Nonetheless, assuming it is true, it is not only meaningless, but it is offset by a fact that NASA itself concedes, namely, that the Antarctic ice-shelf has been expanding.

Henry Fountain: Scientists say

Rebuttal: Give ~~Sugar and me~~, er, "The Editorial Board" of **The Anti-New York Times** control over the Intelligence Agencies along with a few billion dollars in grant money to spread around and we'll make "scientists say" that pigs can be trained to fly.



The monetary and political corruption of Science serves "the powers that be" --- (cough cough)

Henry Fountain: .. warming, which is occurring faster in the Arctic than any other region, is largely responsible.

Rebuttal: Why should "Global Warming" **TM** occur "faster in the Arctic" than say, in Poland? Perhaps we should rename the hoax "Regional Warming."

Henry Fountain: As climate change continues, more of the Arctic will be open to ships, and for longer.

Rebuttal: "As climate change continues," -- There he goes again with the existential poison pill.

Henry Fountain: Some scientists predict ...

Rebuttal: More "Appeal to Authority" Fallacy. We are so sick and tired of hearing *all* "scientists" spoken about as they are infallible and incorruptible. The field of science, like any other profession, is filled with the good, the bad, and the stupid as all heck.

Henry Fountain: ... that the region could be completely ice-free in summers by the 2030s or 2040s.

Rebuttal: *Hmmmm*. An "ice-free" Arctic, eh? When have we heard that prediction before?



Arctic Ocean Getting Warm; Seals Vanish And Icebergs Melt

(By the Associated Press.)
The Arctic ocean is warming up, icebergs are growing scarcer and in some places the seals are hiding the waters too hot, according to a report to the Committee on the Arctic from the U.S. Navy.
Reports from fishermen, seal hunters and explorers, he declared, all point to a radical change in climatic conditions and historic unheard-of temperatures in the Arctic zone. Exploration expeditions report that scarcely any ice has been met with as far north as 81 degrees 25 minutes. Houndings to a depth of 1,000 meters showed the Gulf of St. Lawrence still very warm.
Great masses of ice have been replaced by moraines of earth and stones, the report continued, while at many points well known glaciers have entirely disappeared. Very few seals and no white fish are being found in the eastern Arctic, while vast shoals of herring and smelt, which have never before ventured so far north, are being encountered in the old seal fishing grounds.

Warwick Daily News

LOS ANGELES: A mysterious warming of the climate is slowly manifesting itself in the Arctic, and if the Antarctic ice regions and the major Greenland ice caps should reduce at the same rate as the present rate of melting oceanic surfaces would rise in catastrophic proportions and people living in lowlands along the shores would be inundated, said Dr. Hans Ahlmann, noted Swedish geophysicist, in a speech at the University of California Geophysical Institute.
Dr. Ahlmann added that temperatures in the Arctic had increased 10 degrees Fahrenheit since 1900, an "enormous" rise from a scientific standpoint.
Waters in Spitzbergen area in the same period had risen from three to five degrees in temperature and one to one and a half millimeter, yearly 20 level.

1 & 2: The radical Arctic warming of 1922 shocked scientists and made headlines. **3.** After going back to "normal" temps, there was another extreme warming of the Arctic in 1947.



Boobus Americanus 1: I read an article in the New York Times today about how increased shipping traffic in the Arctic could lead to disaster.

Boobus Americanus 2: Indeed. As the Arctic melts due to our CO2 emissions, more people will be taking cruises.



Sugar: *You just wait until my new book comes out! You frickin' Boobusses are gonna look like even bigger ass-clownss than you already are!*

Editor: *Damn it, Sugar!!!! You couldn't keep a secret to save all of your nine lives! "**Climate Bogeyman**" was supposed to have been an August surprise for our readers!*

JULY, 2017



NY Times: Poland's President Vetoes 2 Proposed Laws Limiting Courts' Independence

*

NY Times (Op-Ed): Poland Turns Away From Democracy, Thanks to the U.S.

*

NY Times (Editorial): Poland Pulls Back From the Brink, For Now

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Not one, not two, but *three* hot stinking propaganda poop pies hurled at Poland in a single issue. Interesting. And what business is it of Sulzberger's Slimes to be critiquing the internal politics of what it now refers to as "authoritarian" Poland?

From one of the articles:

"Since assuming power, Law and Justice has drawn criticism from European Union officials and political opponents for a series of initiatives that, step by step, have placed formerly independent institutions more firmly under political control. Warnings from Brussels were met with defiance and counter-warnings to stay out of Poland's domestic politics."

Mr. Duda's move came after several days of dire warnings from the European Union that passing the laws could result in legal action, even sanctions — as well as after growing street protests."



Will Poland's conservative Law & Justice Party blow a hole in the libtarded EU? Above: Party leaders Kaczynski and Duda.

It's good sign that the EU and the CIA are targeting Poland's "right wing Nationalist" Law and Justice Party with threats of sanctions and "spontaneous" street protests. The question is: why such sudden concern about "authoritarianism" when the EU itself is itself an authoritarian, no, *totalitarian* super-structure? The **Frump Frau** of Germany and the **French Faggott** who married his mother are very "authoritarian." Yet none of the major Marxist / libtard publications of the US or the EU are whining about that? Evidently, some forms of "authoritarianism" are better than others. **The Great One** (*that's Hitler for you newbies and normies*) explains:

"What does Democracy or 'Authoritarian State' mean for these international hyenas. They don't care at all. They are only interested in one thing. They only want to know one thing: Are you willing to be plundered? Yes or no? Are you stupid enough to keep quiet in the process? Yes or no? And when a democracy is stupid enough to not stand up, then it is good. But when an 'Authoritarian State' declares: 'You do not plunder our people any longer, neither from the inside nor outside, then that is bad.'"

Tell it Great One, tell it!



The act of firmly saying "NO!" to the "international hyenas" is considered to be "authoritarian" --- and possibly "anti-Semitic" TM too.

The Law & Justice Party's "sins" against Globalism are threefold:

1) "Xenophobia" TM -- Like Hungary, Poland, for years now, has been fiercely resisting the Turd World invasion that is killing Western Europe. Poland's "xenophobia" TM has not gone unnoticed by Soros-funded "human rights" groups.

2) "Climate Change Denial" TM -- Coal is King in Poland, and the Law & Justice Party has been very outspoken in its opposition to the "emissions control" schemes of the EU and the Paris Agreement. L&J has pledged that not a single coal miner would lose his job in Poland.

3) The Russia Question -- Though L&J's position on Russia has always been "hard-line," there is concern among the Globalists that the Party's anti-EU bent could work in Russia's favor. An EU / Poland rift could (*if the Poles are smart*) ultimately lead to an understanding between Russia and Poland.

An October, 2015 headline from The Guardian (UK), is very telling:

A Law and Justice victory in Poland could be good news for Putin

And this, from Radio Poland's English-language website:

Poland 'also' wants improved relations with Russia: FM Waszczykowski

It would be *great* news for the peace-loving peoples of the White western remnant if the major Eastern European states such as Hungary and Poland could wean themselves off of the Frumpy Frau's venomous teats and work towards friendship with Russia instead. Judging by recent events and the success of Law & Justice,

that may actually be possible. And that is why Sulzberger's seditious scribblers are spewing such venom at both "authoritarian" Hungary and "authoritarian" Poland.



Unlike libtarded Western Europe, (where Trump is not very popular) Trump's recent nationalistic speech drew huge crowds in Poland. Of course, Trumpstein's secret war against EU Globalism is probably being waged on nationalist Israel's behalf. Nonetheless, a lot of unintended good may still come out of his "America First" foreign policy.



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in The New York Times today that Poland is reverting to authoritarianism.

Boobus Americanus 2: Authoritarianism is bad. Democracy is good.



Sugar: *Democracsy is only "good" when it obeyss the invissible authoritariansss of the N.W.O. --- you cretinouss cornball!*

Editor: *A profound analysis on "Democracy."*

JULY, 2017



**NY Times: Margaret Bergmann Lambert: Jewish Athlete
Excluded From Berlin Olympics, Dies at 103**

By IRA BERKOW

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Today's lyric to the song that never ends, sung to us by sports-writer **Ira Berkow** (*ya think that moniker merits a cough cough?*) tells of **Margaret Bergmann Lambert**, a female German-Jew high-jumper who, it is alleged, was barred from the **1936 Berlin Olympics** "because she was Jewish." Yenta Lambert died at her home in Queens, New York at 103, prompting a full Piranha Press eulogy in both Germany and America.

Our first reaction to the retelling of her "sad story" of lost opportunity was to think out loud: ***How many non-Jews get to compete for the Israeli Olympic team?*** Would it really have been such a horrible thing if Germany had restricted the membership of its Olympic team to, you know, actual *Germans*?

Apart from the non-issue of the alleged "anti-Semitic" TM ban of Yenta Lambert in 1936, a careful reading "between the lines" of this article, as well as other sources, indicates that the story of the poor oppressed Jewish girl athlete may not be what it seems. Is anything ever what it seems with these people? Let's dig deeper, and with a critical eye.



*Pulitzer Prize winner Berkow pays tribute to **Margaret Bergmann Lambert**. But is the story really true?*

Berkow: In June 1936, just a month before the Olympics, Ms. Lambert, then known as Gretel Bergmann, won a meet against some of the best German high jumpers with a leap of 5 feet 3 inches. That height tied a German record.

Analysis: So, she was a champion-caliber athlete. Fair enough. Continue.

Berkow: But that she was allowed to take part in the meet was, as she later said, a "charade": a propaganda tool to show the world that Germany was unbiased in its Olympic team selections.

Analysis: Wait a second! That doesn't make any sense! If Germany was so determined to show the world that its Olympic selection process was unbiased, then wouldn't the fact that Lambert was allowed to compete in a meet, tie a German record, and then get passed over all serve to *highlight* Germany's discrimination against Jewish athletes? Already, something smells gefilte-fishy here.

Berkow: It was a cynical response to organized movements, particularly in the United States, that were urging nations not to send teams to Berlin unless the Germans demonstrated that they did not discriminate.

Analysis: I don't know about that, Ira. It sounds speculative. What other evidence of discrimination can you present.

Berkow: In fact, the Germans had no intention of sending her to the Olympics, and Ms. Lambert had been coerced into training. Threats were made against her family if she refused.

Analysis: So, the big bad Germans "coerced" her into training by "threatening her family?" All so they could cut her from the team in the end? *"You vill train zo vee can cut you from zee team."* Now we know that this is bullshit!



*While we're on the subject of the 1936 Olympics, the images above show Hitler's amused reaction to an American woman -- who had evaded his guards -- and planted a kiss on him as he was enjoying the games. More great photos like this in "**Hitler Photo Album.**"*

Berkow (quoting Lambert): "It was a terrible shock," she told Newsday in 2015, "because I was the best."

Analysis: We still don't have enough information. But we do know that "the best" don't always make the Olympic team. If an athlete has a poor showing during an Olympic qualifying event, the past performances mean nothing. Many a world class athlete, due to competing with a slight injury or just having a bad day, has been cut from an Olympic team.

Berkow: With anti-Semitism on the rise in Germany — she recalled signs in shops declaring, "No dogs or Jews allowed"

Analysis: That's terrible! How can anyone not like dogs?

Berkow: .. she left home at 19 and moved to England, where she won the British high-jump championship in 1935.

Analysis: Good for her. Why didn't she try out for the British team then?

Berkow: But when the Nazis pressured her father to bring her home, she returned to Germany to seek a position on the Olympic team.

Analysis: (*palm to face, shaking head, sighing*) Let me get this straight. She left Germany, but the "Nazis" wanted her to come back and train for the German team so badly that they "pressured" her father --- just so they could show the world that they were really trying hard to put a Jew on the team, before cutting her anyway?

Berkow: Shortly after winning that June meet, held at Adolf Hitler Stadium in Stuttgart, she received a letter from Nazi officials informing her that she had not qualified. *"Looking back on your recent performances,"* the letter stated, *"you could not possibly have expected to be chosen for the team."*

Analysis: As previously stated, when it comes to Olympic selection, a few bad performances at critical meets cancel out whatever records one may have set previously. It doesn't mean she was cut because she was Jewish.

Berkow: Ms. Lambert continued to compete in track and field events, but for only a few more years. She won the United States women's high-jump and shot-put championships in 1937 and the high jump again in 1938. She was preparing to try out for the 1940 United States Olympic team when war broke out in Europe, after which she focused her attention on trying to get her parents out of Germany, which she was eventually able to do.

Analysis: To recap: In 1934, she's a "German." In 1934, an "Englishwoman." In 1936, a "German" again. In 1937, an "American."

Berkow: That spring Ms. Lambert received a letter from Walter Troger, the president of the German Olympic Committee, inviting her and her husband to be guests at the Atlanta Olympics. "We feel that Mrs. Lambert was not treated adequately at the time of the Berlin Olympics," Mr. Troger later told The New York Times. "We wanted to do something for her; we felt she deserved it."

Analysis: What a good little self-flagellating modern German you are, Herr Troger.

Berkow: (quoting Lambert): “I don’t hate all Germans anymore, though I did for a long time,” Ms. Lambert said.

Analysis: That's mighty magnanimous of you, Ms. Lambert.

Berkow: (quoting Lambert): “But I’m aware of many Germans trying to make up for wrongs as well as they know how. And, yes, I felt that the young people of Germany should not be held responsible for what their elders did.”

Analysis: What "their elders did" was save Germany from the perpetual debt slavery of the Versailles Treaty and moral degeneracy of Jewish Bolshevism. You got a problem with that, lady?



"Youse guys" started it, Ms. Lambert. Not the Germans!

In closing, we dug up more fake history on Ms. Lambert from the **Jewish Virtual Library**.

JVL: Word travelled fast of her successes, and Germany was intently listening. German officials threatened Bergmann and told her that her family would be killed if she did not return to Germany (*from Britain*) and compete for their national team. So she left the safety of England and headed back into Nazi territory.

Analysis: Rubbish on its face!

JVL: German participants were told that Bergmann could not compete due to an injury...

Analysis: There it is. Ms. Lambert was *injured* at not at full capacity. We fully believe the Germans.

JVL: .. and her Jewish counterpart Helene Mayer was the only German Jew to actually compete in the games.

Analysis: Wait a second? Did we hear that correctly? A Jew on the German Olympic team? No way! Could you repeat that, please?

JVL: .. and her Jewish counterpart **Helene Mayer** was the only German Jew to actually compete in the games.

Analysis: Thanks for that admission. Wow, just wow. File the story of Margaret Bergmann Lambert along with the tales of "lamp shades," and "gas chambers" and "shrunk heads" etc., under the file marked 'BS.'

Well now --- look at what the Crazy Conspiracy Cat just dragged in...



*Jewish **Helene Mayer** of Germany raises her right arm in a "sieg heil" salute after winning the silver medal at the 1936 Berlin Olympics.*



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in The New York Times today about a recently deceased woman who was barred from Germany's 1936 Olympic team just because she was Jewish.

Boobus Americanus 2: That's horrible. Hitler also snubbed Jesse Owens at the 1936 Olympics just because he was Black.



Sugar: *That'ss a bunch of \$&^*#&%\$ boobusss! Hitler actually sshook handss and took a photo with Owenss.*

Editor: *The story of the Hitler-Owens handshake and photo is real.*

JULY, 2017



A pair of eyeglasses that belonged to an Auschwitz victim.

New York Times: Auschwitz Artifacts to Go on Tour, Very Carefully

By JOANNA BERENDT

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Just when you thought the sad song that never ends had run out of variations, the Holohoaxsters find a creative new twist by kicking off a traveling road show. So, if the sniffing boobs can't make it to Bullshwitz in Poland, the hoaxsters will bring the ~~show~~, Shoah to a major city near you --- for a fee, of course. The Slimes' resident Holohoax scribbler, **Joanna Berendt** (*cough cough*), dishes out the latest bit of mendacious mush.



Coming to a city near you ---Auschwitz on Wheels!

Berendt: More than 72 years after the liberation of Auschwitz, the first traveling exhibition about the Nazi death camp will begin a journey later this year to 14 cities across Europe and North America, taking heartbreaking artifacts to multitudes who have never seen such horror up close.

Rebuttal: "heart breaking artifacts" --- "horror up close?" You mean. we 're FINALLY going to see some actual forensic or even documentary evidence of genocide?

Berendt: The endeavor is one of the most high-profile attempts to educate and immerse young people ...

Rebuttal: By "educate and immerse young people" she means brainwashing of the next generation.

Berendt: ... for whom the Holocaust is a fading and ill-understood slice of history.

Rebuttal: You see, the chosenites understand that as too many years pass by and "survivors" die, the brainwashing of the next generation will become more challenging and require new methods.

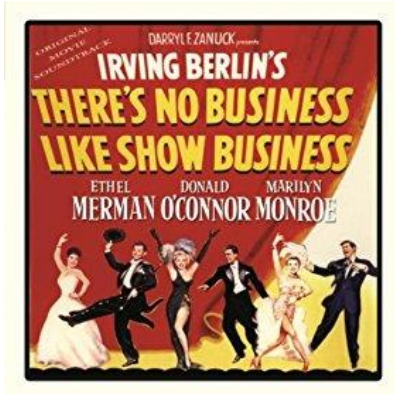
Berendt: Anything that smacks of putting Auschwitz on tour instantly raises sensitivities. Organizers of the exhibition took pains to explain that, **yes**, visitors would probably be charged to enter in at least some locations.

Rebuttal: Sing it, Ethel! *"There's no bu\$ine\$\$ like \$hoah bu\$ine\$\$ -- like no bu\$ine\$\$ I know."*

Now here comes the tail-end of the "yeah but."

Berendt: But officials at that museum and the company behind the exhibition say that their intent is not to create a moneymaker out of the suffering of millions of Nazi victims.

Rebuttal: No. Of course not. The profits will just be an unintended consequence. *(rolling eyes)*



"There's no bu\$ine\$\$ like \$hoah bu\$ine\$\$ like no bu\$ine\$\$ I know."

Berendt: ... organizers said that it (*the entrance fee*) would be small, if any, and for **admission to be free for students.**

Rebuttal: There it is! They want the next generation of "students" even more than they want the money!

Berendt: The exhibition will include pieces from the museum such as a barracks; a freight car of the same type used to transport prisoners; letters and testimonials; a gas mask, a tin that contained Zyklon B gas pellets and other grim remainders from the complex's gas chambers.

Rebuttal: Will it also include the footballs (*soccerballs*) that the inmates kicked around for fun? Or the instruments that the camp's band members played in concerts?

Berendt: ... the exhibition is a response to growing anti-Semitism in Europe and elsewhere, those involved with it said.

Rebuttal: Ah yes. Nothing like playing the "H-Card" to keep the stupid goyim from criticizing Jew Globalist George Soros or Zionist Bibi Satanyahoo.

Berendt: Even though the Holocaust remains a major focus of study by historians and is a staple of school curriculum in many countries, knowledge about the camps is fading for younger generations, he said.

Rebuttal: This is deliberate, pre-meditated **child abuse**. You can be sure that many schools will be organizing class visits to Bullschwitz on Wheels.

Berendt: Luis Ferreiro, the company's director, said the idea came while he was grieving the death of his 25-year-old brother. He had found consolation in "Man's Search for Meaning," a book by a Holocaust survivor and psychiatrist, Viktor E. Frankl, about his experiences in four extermination camps after his pregnant wife, his parents and brother all perished.

Inspired by the book's lessons for spiritual survival, Mr. Ferreiro said he decided to try to make the subject of the Holocaust closer to those who might never have a chance to visit the museum.

Rebuttal: This Ferreiro clown is a clever businessman who knows that pleasing the chosenites has its rewards.

Berendt: "We need to earn an income to sustain ourselves and keep the enterprise going," Mr. Ferreiro said, "but our goal is to focus on larger social goals such as enlightenment and education."

Rebuttal: It is sleazy characters like Senor Ferreiro that give the Jewish Mafia its power. Politics, media, academia and the arts are full of such sanctimonious hypocrites who couldn't care less about the Jews one way or the other, but will serve them faithfully in order to make a few bucks and gain notoriety.

Berendt: Each artifact, however, was chosen to help lay out the history of the Holocaust.

Rebuttal: Let's have a look at some of these "heart-breaking" and "horrificing" artifacts featured in this article, and see if they actually prove anything.



*"A wooden box made in Auschwitz by Bronislaw Czech, a Polish prisoner" -
-- which proves that a prisoner made a box in Auschwitz.*



*"A pair of glasses worn by an inmate" --- which proves that an inmate wore
glasses.*



*"A belt buckle from a German SS uniform" --- which proves that German
soldiers wore belts.*



On display at the Holocaust and Genocide Studies Resource Center
On loan from the Jewish Museum of New York to the Holocaust Center

"A blanket that belonged to Jewish inmate, Siegfried Fedrid"--- which proves that he had a blanket.



"A child's shoe and sock" --- which proves that a child had a shoe and sock.



*"A picture of a survivor, **Siegfried Fedrid**, with his family in Poland" --- which proves that he had family in Poland.*

Oh the "horrors" of it all! Make it stop --- please, make it stop!

Berendt: Mr. Cywinski, of the Auschwitz museum, said he expected the exhibition to be provocative, with some patrons drawing connections between the rise of Nazism and events around the world today. He mentioned populism, propaganda, institutionalized hatred and an international community that he regarded as sometimes seemingly blind to these social forces.

Translation: The fledgling nationalist movements in Europe and the USA are slowing down the progress of Globalism. We must keep playing the H-Card for all it's worth.

All joking aside, the sad fact is that many thousands of weak-minded adult chumps and frog-marched school children will emerge from this traveling brainwash & wax exhibit forever believing that the Holohoax was real. After all, they will have seen the shoes and socks and blankets and belt buckles with their own two eyes. Only an "anti-Semite" TM would ever question such conclusive evidence, right?

How about a little sympathy and an exhibit for these people?



1. *Three Million Sudetenland Germans robbed and expelled.* **2.** *Five Million Prussian Germans robbed and expelled.*



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in The New York Times today that artifacts from Auschwitz will be going on tour in cities across Europe and America.

Boobus Americanus 2: What a wonderful idea! It's important that the next generation of children never forgets what Hitler did to the Jews.



Sugar: *Oh don't you worry your empty little head off, Boobusss. Thesse whining big-mouthss will NEVER let uss forget the Holohoax.*

Editor: *It wouldn't surprise me if some of these "survivors" live to be 300 years old.*

JULY, 2017



**New York Times: Senate Rejects Slimmed-Down
Obamacare Repeal as McCain Votes No**

By ROBERT PEAR and THOMAS KAPLAN

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Your favorite analyst here is kicking himself today as the crazed Conspiracy Cat has been hissing at me since last night:



"Ssee! I frickin' told you from the very beginning that McCain'ss cancer act was a sset-up to kill the repeal of ObongoCare!!! But you frickin' censsored me!"

From the article:

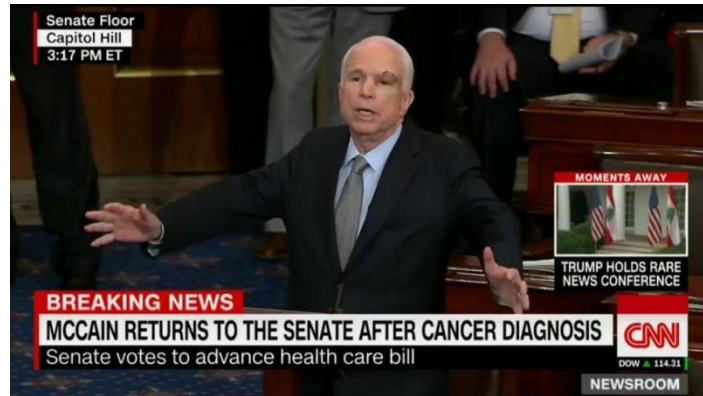
*"Senator **John McCain** of Arizona, who just this week returned to the Senate after receiving a diagnosis of brain cancer, cast the decisive vote to defeat the proposal, joining two other Republicans, **Susan Collins** of Maine and **Lisa Murkowski** of Alaska, in opposing it."*



McCain's "stirring" post-cancer-diagnosis speech gave courage and cover to libtarded Republican'ts Murkowski and Collins. ObongoCare was thus saved by a margin of just ONE VOTE!

Yes. It's true. Even as we were wishing slow death upon the "seriously ill" **McCain the Insane** just 10 days ago, Sugar instinctively sensed that the convenient hype over his sudden "brain cancer" was somehow going to be parlayed into saving ObongoCare. I felt that to be too much of a stretch and spiked the rebuttal that she had in mind.

And now, lo and behold, after having returned from the almost-dead to a much publicized hero's welcome in the US Senate, it was McCain who, just days after viciously denouncing pro-repeal radio talk show hosts and internet blogs during his triumphant "return," gave courage to the two liberal Republican't bitches (*Ms. Collins & Ms. Murkowski*) who joined him in killing the repeal in a very public way. But don't anyone dare to renounce him for casting the deciding vote! After all, the "war hero" has "cancer" --- doncha know? Well played Crazy Man, well played.



“I hope we can again rely on humility, on our need to cooperate, on our dependence on each other, to learn how to trust each other again, and by so doing, better serve the people who elected us. Stop listening to the bombastic loudmouths on the radio, television and the internet. To hell with them. They don’t want anything done for the public good. Our incapacity is their livelihood.”

*

The New York Times

July 25th: NY Times Headline

McCain Returns to Cast Vote to Help the President Who Derided Him

The headline above reveals the final set-up before McCain sprung "the sting." The reason why he voted in favor of sending the repeal bill to the Senate floor for a vote was not so he could "help the President" -- but rather, so he could *humiliate* the President with his last minute deciding vote. Whether the entire cancer story -- eye wound and all -- was faked, or whether it is just a minor treatable case which was hyped up into something far more serious than it actually was, doesn't really matter. We are now 100% convinced



Don't you dare ssay "we" are now frickin' "100% convinced!!!" I wass onto McCain'ss bullsshit from Day 1, but Mr. Logic over here decided to play God and sshut me up!!!

OK! OK! -- *I* am now convinced that the entire 10-day drama was a pre-meditated set-up to gain sympathy for the "war hero" turned "cancer victim" so that he could have a protected moment in the sun to viciously rail against pro-repeal radio and internet conservatives before so publicly undermining and embarrassing Trump in dramatic fashion -- so much so that his "no" vote *"illicted gasps in the Senate chamber."*

The article describes the high drama:

"As the clock ticked toward the final vote, which took place around 1:30 a.m., suspense built on the Senate floor. The roll had yet to be called, but the body language suggested that the Trump administration had failed in its effort to flip the Arizona senator whom President Trump hailed on Tuesday as an "American hero."

*Many senators announced their votes in booming voices. **Mr. McCain quietly signaled his vote with a thumbs-down gesture.**"*

A "thumbs down gesture?" Insane piece of human filth must think he is Emperor Nero presiding over a Gladiator fight or something. The story goes on to say, erroneously:

*"The 49-to-51 vote was also a humiliating setback for the Senate majority leader, **Mitch McConnell** of Kentucky."*

Nonsense! The creepy Bitch McConnell was absolutely part of this conspiracy. He was the one who delayed the Senate vote until McCain could return:

CNN (July 17):

"Senate Majority Leader Mitch McConnell announced Saturday that the Senate will delay consideration of the Republican health care bill while Sen. John McCain recovers from surgery for a blood clot."

McConnell, backed up by Sulzberger's Slimes and the rest of the Piranha Press, created that cheesy made-for-TV "hero's welcome" and platitude-filled hate speech which set the stage for swinging a pair of female Republican't votes that saved the expensive and failing monstrosity of ObongoCare. Sugar, I'll never doubt that God-given bestial inner-voice of yours again!



- 1. McConnell and McCain are as thick as thieves -- 2. McConnell (r) wants to take out Trump and install Mike Pence (l)**

FLASHBACK / 2008 /

CBS News

Ailing Kennedy Returns For Senate Vote

*Sen. Edward M. Kennedy, battling a brain tumor, walked through a wall of applause into the Senate on Wednesday and cast **a stunningly unexpected vote on long-stalled health care legislation**. "Aye," the 76-year-old Kennedy said in a loud voice, and he made a thumbs-up gesture as he registered his vote.*

Spectators in the galleries that overhang the chamber burst into cheers - a violation of decorum that drew no complaints.

Just as Kennedy's dramatic 2008 return to the Senate from brain cancer was played up to break a filibuster on Medicare expansion by one vote (*the 60th vote*) -- so too

was McCain's drama used to save ObongoCare by one vote (*51st vote*). As the Church Lady of old Saturday Night Live fame would say: "*How conveeenient!*" In Kennedy's case, the brain cancer was real and the filthy drunken murderer of **Mary Jo Kepechne** died the following year. Let us hope that McCain's brain cancer is also real. But somehow, we suspect he will be "cured," and this whole "brain cancer" drama was a scripted fiction based upon Kennedy's true drama of 2008.



WOW! Talk about "deja vu."

Image 1: 2008: Brain cancer victim Kennedy returns to a standing ovation on the Senate floor, and saves Medicare Expansion **by 1 vote** / ***Image 2:*** 2015: **ALLEGED** brain cancer victim McCain returns to Senate floor to save ObongoCare **by 1 vote**



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in The New York Times today that McCain dramatically cast the decisive vote to save ObamaCare by giving a thumbs-down gesture on the repeal vote.

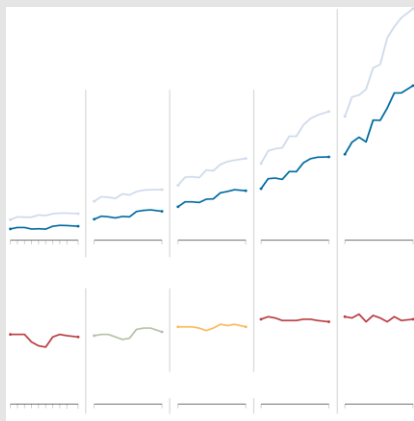
Boobus Americanus 2: What a week and a half it has been for McCain. First, the deadly cancer diagnosis, then the emotional return and stirring speech, and now this historic vote to save Obama's legacy. Wow!



Sugar: *Frickin' daddy!!! We would have come off as visionary geniusses --- political prophetss for the agess -- had we publissed what I had ssuspected on July 18th! But noooo. I'm too "consspiratorial" at timess, he ssaid. We'll look like foolss if the repeal bill endss up passing, he ssaid. Even a reckless sscumbag like McCain wouldn't sstoop that low, he ssaid.*

Editor: *(wiping egg and cat piss off my face)*

AUGUST, 2017



How Earnings Have Risen Since 1967, by Race - Figures in thousands of 2015 dollars.

NY Times: White Economic Privilege Is Alive and Well

By PAUL F. CAMPOS

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

The academic ass-clown who authored this latest bit of anti-White filth for Sulzberger's Slimes is the disgraced **Paul F. Campos** -- a professor of Law at the University of Colorado. We say "disgraced" because he is best known for having been trashed up and down for his 2004 book ***The Obesity Myth*** which manipulated statistics in order to support the absurd argument that there is nothing unhealthy about being obese.

In the upside-world of "social justice," the book was actually praised by some "anti-fat-shaming" sociologists. However, in addition to defying basic common sense, ***The Obesity Myth*** was unanimously trashed by medical, epidemiological and statistical researchers with professional training in empirical research -- all of whom accused Campos of misreading statistics to suit his purposes.

Cheese & crackers! Doesn't the Slimes even bother to screen its guest writers?



Campos: Fat is good. White people are bad.

Not to be deterred by his prior controversies and total lack of analytical abilities, the lawyer-turned-statistician is back at it with his latest statistical scam. This time, the putrid professor uses fake statistical interpretations to "prove" that "White privilege" **TM** is at the root of income disparity between Blacks and Whites. A few excerpts:

Campos: Is the white working class losing economic ground because of policies intended to improve the lives of black people? Anxiety and resentment among some white voters about those policies certainly seemed to benefit Donald Trump's campaign last year, with its populist, ethno-nationalist message.

Rebuttal: The "White working class" didn't vote for Trump because of resentment over *"policies intended to improve the lives of black people."* They voted for Trump because he promised to protect and create good manufacturing jobs. Indeed, many union types who had voted for Obongo (*who is Black*) switched parties to vote for Trump. So, right from the start, Campos is setting out to build a case on a fallacious foundation.

Campos: The problem with this belief is that it is false.

Rebuttal: See what the con-artist just did? He set forth a false-belief as a prior assumption (*racially motivated White voters*), and will now attempt to tear down the straw man.

Campos: The income gap between black and white working-class Americans, like the gap between black and white Americans at every income level, remains every bit as extreme as it was five decades ago.

(Campos then proceeds to rattle off a series of statistics to support what everyone already knows, namely, that there is a income and wealth gap among the races)

Rebuttal: This is exactly the type of diversionary statistical trickery that the doctors, scientists and statisticians accused Campos of using in *The Obesity Myth*. It isn't necessarily the statistics that are fake, but rather, the manipulative misinterpretation of them.

Campos: These numbers should shock us. Consider that in the mid-1960s, Jim Crow practices were still being dismantled and affirmative action hardly existed. Yet a half-century of initiatives intended to combat the effects of centuries of virulent racism appear to have done nothing to ameliorate inequality between white and black America.

Rebuttal: True. Yet Campos is missing something. You see, when it comes to financial standing, there is a critical Black vs White statistic that Campos and his Marxist-libtarded ilk always ignore -- **the out-of-wedlock birth rate**, aka, fatherless children:

Whites: 30%

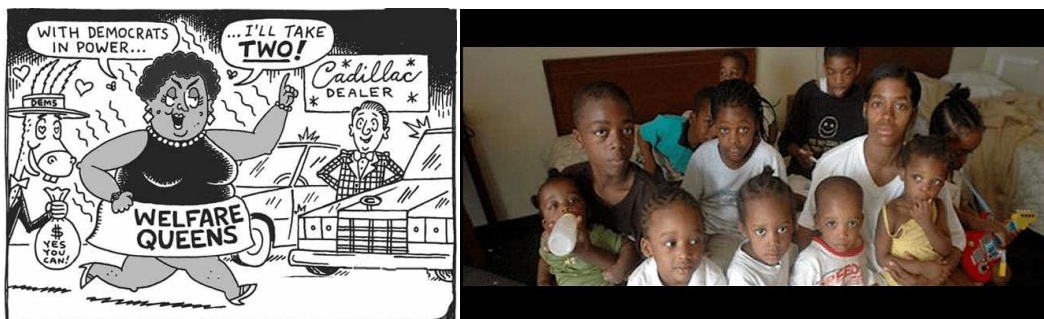
Blacks: 75%

When momma is a teen-age Welfare Queen and "babby daddy" is a rollin' stone, baby boy is already starting out life with an 0-2 count, to use a baseball analogy. It's got nothing to do with "centuries of virulent racism" **TM**.

The Black family has been devastated by the social and moral policies of the Left. It was Hollywood (*cough cough*) and the music industry (*cough cough*) that taught the Black youth (*and a fast-growing number of White kids too now*) to fornicate like bunny rabbits. With the social-moral prohibitions against whoredom and single-motherhood gone, the Demoncrap Party simultaneously offered financial protection, and even *incentive*, for the teens girls to get knocked up.

It doesn't take a statistician to perform the social math.

P + W = PFC (Promiscuity + Welfare = Poor Fatherless Children)



The fruits of liberalism.

Campos: Conservatives like Charles Murray tend to blame either social welfare programs for sapping initiative and keeping black people poor, or black people themselves for being less intelligent than whites, or a “pathological” culture that now manifests itself in the white working class as well.

Rebuttal: Murray's right, ya know.

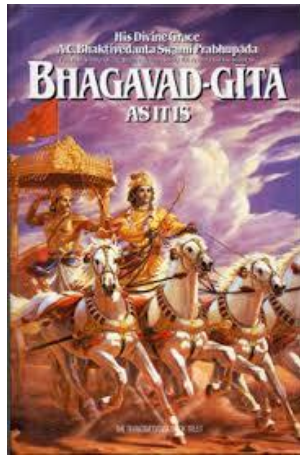
At this point, Campos, citing more statistics, just regurgitates the same old puke about "the legacy of Jim Crow laws" and how school districts are still not integrated enough, blah, blah, blah. The generational epidemic of single teen girls (*of all races now*) churning out fatherless babies never even registers with Marxist and libtards. The Marxists won't talk about it because they deliberately engineered this social tragedy. Libtards won't talk about it because they are too stupid to solve the simple math equation we listed above. Here it is again:

P + W = PFC (Promiscuity + Welfare = Poor Fatherless Children)

We close with a bit of ancient and eternal Aryan-Indian wisdom, excerpted from the ***Bhagavad Gita***, which deals with this subject:

“When irreligion is prominent in the family, O Krsna, the women of the family become polluted, and from the degradation of womanhood comes unwanted progeny. .. good population in human society is the basic principle for peace, prosperity and spiritual progress in life. ... Such population depends on the chastity and faithfulness of its womanhood. As children are very prone to be misled, women are similarly very prone to degradation. Therefore, both children and women require protection by the elder members of the family. Women will not be misled into adultery.So the different family traditions of religious activities should always engage women, and thus their chastity and devotion will give birth to a good population .. On the failure of such naturally the women become free to

act and mix with men, and thus adultery is indulged in at the risk of unwanted population. Irresponsible men also provoke adultery in society, and thus unwanted children flood the human race ...”



1. Ancient Aryan wisdom is beyond the ability of modern libtards to grasp. But the Globo-Marxists know what they are doing 2. If more Black babies had been born within the traditional family structure depicted above, the Demoncraps and the Jewish-owned poverty-pimps would have been out of business years ago.



Boobus Americanus 1: I read some very disturbing statistics on income disparity between Blacks and Whites in today's New York Times.

Boobus Americanus 2: The tragic legacies of slavery and Jim Crow run very deep.



Sugar: *Legacy of sslavery my asss! Thesse teen-age ho'ss need to ssstop having sso many fatherless litterss.*

Editor: *So says the former street cat who has no idea which tomcat fathered her own litter.*

AUGUST, 2017



**NY Times: Russia's Military Drills Near NATO Border
Raise Fears of Aggression**

By MICHAEL R. GORDON and ERIC SCHMITT

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

With the beleaguered Donald Trump just about fully neutered by the ghoulish alliance of the Piranha Press, the intelligence agencies, the Demonrats and the traitors within his own Republican't Party, the nightmare scenario of World War III is once again a real possibility. ~~Sugar and I~~, er, "The Editorial Board" of **The Anti-New York Times** takes no pleasure in having accurately predicted this development back before Trump was even inaugurated. From our **December 29th** issue (2016):

"High-powered Senators within Trump's own "conservative" Party -- in league with the Demonrat minority and treasonous elements within the CIA, State Department and Department of Offense -- are still committed to fighting Russia.

*Will they, with the help of the fake mainstream newsmedia, be able to maneuver **Orange Man** into a corner from which he will be forced to fight -- or, at the very*

least, be prevented from ever breaking bread with Putin? Let us turn to history to examine past precedents for just such a situation.

....

*Peace-lovers everywhere breathed a sigh of relief upon hearing news that the hideous hag had lost the **2016 QFS (Quadrennial Freak Show)**. But if the McCain-Graham "rebellion" and the lessons of history are any indication, the releasing of white doves over the expected Trump-Putin "bromance" may be a bit premature. Oh, and **Orange Man**, if you're reading (I wish!) -- McKinley was assassinated in 1901 and Chamberlain died suddenly just 6 months after Churchill had taken his place as Prime Minister. Just sayin'."*

***President William McKinley and Prime Minister Neville Chamberlain were both forced into wars that they did not want by members of their own Party.**



"Peace in our time?" --- Maybe not!

Putin = Hitler / Trump = Chamberlain / McCain = Churchill

Nailed it.

Coinciding with the "ominous developments" regarding North Korea, Iran, China and Russia, Vice President **Mike Pence**, the venomous snake-in-waiting with the smooth rap, is on an Eastern European road trip -- giving "assurances" of US "protection" and more missile systems in the face of the big bad Putin.

Headline: Washington Examiner: Mike Pence tells Eastern Europe: 'We are with you'

And, from **DW.com** (*Germany*):

Headline: US Vice President Mike Pence is in the Baltic state to reassure eastern European allies Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania. Mobile missile system could plug a gap in NATO's defenses in the area.

The US is considering deploying Patriot surface-to-air missiles in Estonia, US Vice President Mike Pence told Estonian Prime Minister Juri Ratas on Sunday.

And then there is this bit of sheer criminal lunacy, from **Newsweek**:

Headline: Russian Military Jets and Warplanes Alarm Latvia, Estonia and Finland as Europe Prepares for Potential Attack



*What the fiend **Mike Pence**, with his "assurances" to "defend Europe" is really saying to the puppet leaders of eastern Europe is this: **"Pay no mind to that fool in the White House. He won't be around much longer. War with Russia is still on the table."***

It's all so bloody disgusting and frickin' evil. And it is an exact replay of how the Globalists "warned" the world about Germany's "intentions" as they surrounded that peaceful nation with enemies until **The Great One** (*that's Hitler for you newbies and normies*) was forced to act -- at which time, the Piranha Press of the day began shrieking: *"You see! You see! We told you Hitler wanted war!"*

As it was all throughout the 1930's, Sulzberger's Slimes, as evidenced by this ridiculous piece of war propaganda, plays a major part in the war preparation. Let's have a critical look at just a few of this article's lying lines:

*

Slimes: Russia is preparing to send as many as 100,000 troops to the eastern edge of NATO territory at the end of the summer...

Rebuttal: Notice the manipulative use of the term "the eastern edge of NATO territory" -- as if to subtly suggest that Russia is doing things outside of its own borders. Why not say, "the western edge of Russia?" And why was NATO, in violation of US assurances, expanded to Russia's borders anyway?

Slimes: an exercise in intimidation that recalls the most ominous days of the Cold War.

Rebuttal: "Intimidation?" It was NATO that put all those tanks, missiles and troops on Russia's borders. The Russians are the ones who feel "intimidated," and rightly so, given the illustrious historical record of the NATO murder-machine.

Slimes: ... the move ...comes against the backdrop of an increasingly assertive Russia.

Translation: "Increasingly assertive" is Globospeak to describe a country that is not obeying.

Slimes: Beyond Russia's interference in the 2016 presidential election in support of the Trump campaign,

Rebuttal: A classic Existential Fallacy! There was no "interference" in the 2016 election. By slipping in that lie as a prior assumption, weak-minded readers are thus programmed to accept the foundational lie as a known fact.

Slimes: ... its military has in recent years deployed forces to Syria, ...

Rebuttal: To fight US-Israeli-backed ISIS, at the invitation of the Syrian government.

Slimes: .. seized Crimea ...

Rebuttal: Lie! Russian Crimeans "seized" themselves, for Russia, by voting by a margin of 97% to 3% to return to Russian sovereignty.

Slimes: ...intervened in eastern Ukraine

Rebuttal: Lie! The only "intervention" "in Ukraine was that violent CIA-NGO-US State Department coup that overthrew a Russia-friendly President and installed a gang of vicious puppet thugs in his place.

Slimes: ... rattled the Baltic States with snap exercises

Rebuttal: The Baltic puppets have no one but themselves to blame if they allow the US to maneuver them into a war.

Slimes: and buzzed NATO planes and ships.

Rebuttal: NATO planes and ships that are poking around Russia's front yard. We don't see Russian warships trolling about the Florida Keys or Puget Sound, do we?



FACT-CHECK TIME!

1. McCain the Insane worked with terrorists to destroy Syria. 2. McCain the Insane triggered a coup in Ukraine. 3. Joyous Crimeans celebrate their return to Mother Russia. There was no need for an "invasion."

Slimes: The United States is taking precautions, ... "Look, we'll be ready; we'll be prepared," said Lt. Gen. Frederick B. Hodges, the head of United States Army forces in Europe. "But we're not going to be up on the parapets waiting for something to happen."

Rebuttal: A parapet is a defensive structure. By saying "we're not going to be up on the parapets waiting for something to happen," the deranged general is hinting

that NATO may actually make the first move -- in "self defense," of course.
(*smirking and rolling eyes*)

Slimes: In 2014, Russia's stealthy forays into eastern Ukraine..

Rebuttal: Lie! There were no "stealthy forays" into eastern Ukraine. Russia could have taken all of eastern Ukraine in a week if it had chosen to.

Slimes: ... and its rapid capture of Crimea ...

Rebuttal: Lie! There was no "rapid capture" of Crimea. They had their own national guard to protect their declaration of separation from puppet Ukraine.

Slimes: "There is only one reason you would create a Guards Tank Army, and that is as an offensive striking force," General Hodges said. "This is not something for homeland security."

Rebuttal: Evidently, General Hodges never learned that the best defense is a good offense. Perhaps the Russians do not wish to be pushed back to the "parapets" when the trouble starts.

Slimes: (*quoting General Breedlove*): "It sends a very clear message to the Baltics and Poland."

Rebuttal: Yes. And hopefully puppet Poland and the puppet Baltic nations will understand the fate that awaits them should they be foolish enough to allow NATO to kick-off World War III on their soil.

What a sickening article -- pure Yellow Journalism at its worst. The whole affair really sickens us, and refills us with that sense of dread that had temporarily subsided on Election Night 2016, but has since returned. Will Russia's muscle-flexing be enough to deter NATO aggression? It all depends on just how criminally insane the top power players really are.



EXACTLY as it was with Hitler, Putin's military preparedness is also being misrepresented as "threatening aggression." The Great One explains:

"The smear campaign began, year after year. They said, 'He is arming himself.' Yes. I've always done that. They also asked me: 'Then why do you have the SA if you want peace? Why did you create the SS when the only thing you want is fraternity?' Because, there are people who do not want peace! And I wanted to show them that I was prepared for either case."

Tell it, Great One, tell it!



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in today's New York Times that the Russians are staging massive war games right on NATO borders.

Boobus Americanus 2: Clearly, Putin is trying to intimidate all of eastern Europe into submission. He has no business being on NATO's border.



Sugar: *Boobuss!!! You sstupid \$#%& &%\$#!!! NATO has been putting missile ssystemss, troopss and tank brigadess on Russsia's borders for yearss!*

Editor: *Citizens of "the exceptional nation" are not capable of being objective.*



Sugar: *And thosse huge frickin' craterss that have been sstrangely opening up in Ssiberia over the passt few years are part of a ssecret US sspace attack on Russsia too!*

Editor: *I've learned never to automatically dismiss Sugar's instincts. She could very well be right about those mysterious craters. More just last week*

AUGUST, 2017



Coal-burning plant in China's Inner Mongolia region. Residents of 13 countries ranked climate change as the greatest threat to national security.

New York Times: Islamic State and ISIS Seen as World's Biggest Threats, Poll Says

By LISA FRIEDMAN

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Dont'cha ya just love it when the Satanic scribblers of the Piranha Press, after years of propagandizing the brainless public, will then breathlessly tout the results of a public opinion poll reflecting the very sentiment that the "mainstream media" instilled in the boobs in the first place? Such polls do not in any way represent public thought because most of the public does even *try* to think, or even seek out opposing views. It's too much work for them.

No. What this **Pew Research Center** poll measures (*assuming it is accurate*) is the effectiveness of the Globalist propaganda campaign regarding "Climate Change" **TM** and "the Islamic State, aka ISIS, aka ISIL, aka Daesh" (*all TM's*). Sadly, we suspect that this polling data is generally accurate. From the article:

"Residents of 13 countries ranked climate change as the greatest threat to national security, while in 17 countries the Islamic State was considered a more immediate problem."



Polls show that the public is easy to frighten.

Never mind the Turd world invasion of North America, Europe and Australia (*aka, "the West"*). Never mind the historic demographic crisis unfolding in the aging and infertile West. Never mind the mountains of unpayable debt that we are burying future generations in. Never mind about ever-worsening mental and moral degeneracy which would make even a 1960's hippie blush. Never mind about the very real potential of World War III pitting the West vs Russia, China and Iran. No. It's a few added parts-per-million of CO2, followed by a Jewish clown in black pajamas and a ski mask, that keeps a decent percentage of *Boobus Americanus* and *Boobus Europithicus* awake at night.

But not so much the people of Russia, thankfully. From the article:

"The Russian heat wave of 2010 was made three times more likely by climate change, a study later found. But Russians are generally apathetic about rising greenhouse gas emissions, the Pew survey confirmed."

A "study" found that "Climate Change" **TM** caused the Russian heat wave of 2010, eh? Cheese and Crackers! What --- like there were never any heat waves before the Industrial Revolution?! Be patient, boys and girls. Our **Climate Bogeyman** Project is coming soon. And good on the Russian people (*and the Chinese, according to the article*) for not buying into this stupid crap. (*Another reason to go to war against Russia?*)



Climate Bogeyman is going to rectify many of the lies.

As for the runner-up in this international stupidity pageant, "ISIS," regular readers of **The Anti-New York Times** already know that the organization is actually a strategic hand of the CIA-Mossad-MI6-Saudi Axis of Evil. The "beheaders" and their orange-clad "victims" are actors; the actual guerrilla fighters are paid mercenaries; and the various "terrorist attacks" that have occurred throughout Europe are actually bloodless crisis-actor street dramas.

It's all so surreal, isn't it? Here we are, able to see through the Climate Hoax and the ISIS Hoax so clearly, and yet, at least a small majority of our countrymen, as evidenced by this Pew poll, actually believe that these "threats" are real. Show them the easily provable truth, and watch many of them laugh or curse you. Wow.

But we carry on, nonetheless. It is our duty to God and man.

Notice the "SITE" logo:



ISIS Man "beheads" Joel Sotloff. ISIS Man "beheads" David Haines.

*



ISIS Man "beheads" Alan Henning. ISIS Men "behead" a whole bunch of Christians! ISIS Man "beheads" Kenji Goto

*



*Israeli-American **Rita Katz**, and her "organization" **SITE** (Search for International Terrorist Entities) are the admitted source for ALL the "beheading" images. How does the Amazing Rita pull it off time and time again? (rolling eyes)*



Boobus Americanus 1: I read about a poll in today's New York Times that ranks climate change and ISIS as the biggest concerns among the public.

Boobus Americanus 2: Those are both pretty scary.



Sugar: *Not nearly as scary as your TV-worshipping stupidity,
Boobuss!*

Editor: *As funny as they are, the Boobus Boys truly **are** scary.*

AUGUST, 2017



Souhayla, a 16-year-old girl who escaped the Islamic State after three years of captivity, at her uncle's home in Shariya Camp, Iraq.

New York Times: Freed From ISIS, Yazidi Women Return in 'Severe Shock'

By RUKMINI CALLIMACHI

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Based upon our own independent study of the developments in Syria over the past four years, we believe that this gut-wrenching, heart-breaking, blood-boiling Slimes article about the bestial oppression of the **Yazidi** women in Syria and Iraq is accurate. Some lengthy excerpts:

"The 16-year-old lies on her side on a mattress on the floor, unable to hold up her head. Her uncle props her up to drink water, but she can barely swallow. Her voice is so weak, he places his ear directly over her mouth to hear her.

The girl, Souhayla, walked out of the most destroyed section of Mosul this month, freed after three years of captivity and serial rape when her Islamic State captor was killed in an airstrike. Her uncle described her condition as "shock." He had

invited reporters to Souhayla's bedside so they could document what the terror group's system of sexual abuse had done to his niece.

"This is what they have done to our people," said Khalid Taalo, her uncle.

.....

Women rescued in the first two years after ISIS overran their ancestral homeland came home with infections, broken limbs and suicidal thoughts. But now, after three years of captivity, women like Souhayla and two others seen last week by reporters, are far more damaged, displaying extraordinary signs of psychological injury.

"Very tired," "unconscious" and "in severe shock and psychological upset" were the descriptions used by Dr. Nagham Nawzat Hasan, a Yazidi gynecologist who has treated over 1,000 of the rape victims.

The shock expresses itself in women and girls who sleep for days on end, seemingly unable to wake up, said Hussein Qaidi, the director of the abductee rescue bureau. "Ninety percent of the women coming out are like this," ...



Souhayla eating dinner in her uncle's tent, a white bandage covering an IV site and a scar from her effort to slit her wrist during her captivity.

For over a year, Mr. Taalo said, he had known his niece's location, as well as the name of the Islamic State fighter holding her. ... But it was too perilous to try a rescue.

Souhayla escaped on July 9, two days after an airstrike collapsed a wall in the building where she was being held, burying another Yazidi girl who had been held alongside her and killing the captor who had abused them, her uncle said.

....

By the time they reached the camp where her mother and extended family had found refuge after the Islamic State overran their village, Souhayla slipped into what appeared to be unconsciousness. The doctors who examined her have prescribed antibiotics for a urinary tract infection. She also shows signs of malnutrition.

The Islamic State had been ruling Mosul for two months in 2014 when the group's leaders set their sights on Sinjar, a 60-mile-long, yellow massif to the north. Its foothills and mountain villages have long been the bedrock of life for the Yazidi, a tiny minority of Iraq's population ...

A total of 6,470 Yazidis on the mountain were abducted, ... 3,410 remain in captivity or unaccounted for, ...

For the first two years of her captivity, Souhayla made her way through the Islamic State's system of sexual slavery, raped by a total of seven men, ...

....

As the Islamic State began losing its grip on the city, Souhayla's captor cut her hair short, like a boy's. ... he was planning to try to slip past Iraqi security forces, disguised as a refugee, and take her with him,...

They described the Islamic State fighters who raped them as their "husbands" ...

In their arms were toddlers they had given birth to in captivity, the children of their rapists.

... when the sisters saw their family for the first time after their return, their relatives rushed to embrace the gaunt women. They cried.

Their mother, distraught, stepped behind the tent, trying to steady herself.

... reporters went to see the women, and they could no longer stand. They lay on mattresses...

Despite the loud voices around them and the flow of visitors, despite their mother's wail, they did not budge.

Cars pulled up outside, bringing relatives ... They left the tent, hands over their mouths, trying to hold back sobs.

Family members said that except for a few brief moments, the women have not awakened since then, over a week ago."

- End of excerpts

So, if we believe that the horror portrayed in the Slimes story is accurate, then what is there for us to "rebut," you ask? Well, it's what the Slimes *doesn't* tell you that is just as unsettling as the sad story of these raped-around-the-clock Yazidi women and girls.



What's missing?

There are four major points of **deliberate omission** here.

1. The Slimes does not tell its readers that the rapist kidnappers of ISIS have been funded, trained and organized all along by the CIA-Mossad Axis of Evil.
2. The Slimes does not remind its readers that the beginning of the 14-year chaos in Iraq and the 6-year "rebellion" in Syria were both cheered on by the Slimes and the rest of the Piranha Press.
3. The Slimes does not tell its readers that young Souhayla's rapist abuser was finally killed by either a **Russian** airstrike -- or at least an Iraqi air-strike

facilitated by the mighty righteous Russians -- while US forces only *pretend* to fight ISIS.

... and.... this is the *really* big one...

4. The Slimes will neither show (*through facial photos*) nor tell its readers that **the Yazidis are a pure Aryan remnant**. Yes, you heard right. The Yazidis people are as White as any European people and are proud of having kept their bloodlines intact after so many centuries. You see, the Jewish Supremacists unleashed their sex-mad mercenary scum against the Aryan-Yazidi women and girls **in the same brutal manner, and for the same hateful motives**, as the Jewish NKVD unleashed the sex-mad Ashkenazi and Asiatic hordes of the Red Army upon the Aryan-German women and girls of occupied Germany in 1945.



The blond, blue-eyed and redhead Yazidi girls of Iraq were hunted like dogs to the top of a mountain -- then kidnapped, serial raped, infected, and impregnated by US-Israel's proxy "Islamic" army.

The Slimes only describes the Yazidis as a "minority." But why don't their scribblers *ever* point out that they are a *White* minority, of the same racial stock as any European? Answer: Because the powers behind the Jewish Supremacist Slimes would eventually like to see this type of horror inflicted upon every White girl in Europe, America, South Africa and Australia, that's why! For that reason, the overt "tipping off" of the White Man as to his planned extinction is to be avoided.

Next to the Yazidis, the Arab Christians have also been singled out for special abuse. What else, but historical Jewish hatred, can account for the peculiar obsession of ISIS to target the tiny minorities of Aryans and Christians -- the very two group that the Satanic New World Order has always hated above all others?

To illustrate this reality, we close with a rare bit of plain-spoken rancid Zionist rotgut from **Barbara Lerner Specter**, founding director of the European Institute for Jewish Studies in Sweden:

*"The transformation (to multi-culturalism) must take place. Europe is not going to be the monolithic society that it once was in the last century. **Jews are going to be at the center of that.** Its a huge transformation for Europe to make. They are now going into a multi cultural mode and **Jews are going to be resented because of our leading role.** But without that leading role and without that transformation, Europe will not survive."*



Sweden: The Yazidis of the North

Specter's African friends are fueling an epidemic of violence and rape in formerly peaceful Sweden. The emasculated nation of only 10,000,000 has a White birth rate below replacement and 100,000 virile, fertile immigrants pouring in each year. The outrageous oppression of the Yazidis is consistent with this demonic scheme.



Boobus Americanus 1: I read a sad story in the New York Times today about how the Islamic State kidnapped women from a minority group known as Yazidis and held them as sex slaves.

Boobus Americanus 2: That's awful. What kind of Muslim would do such a thing?



Sugar: *A "Muslim" on a Jew payroll, that'ss who!!*

Editor: *Tell it, Sugar. Tell it!*

AUGUST, 2017



Ernst Zundel

1939-2017

The Anti-New York Times

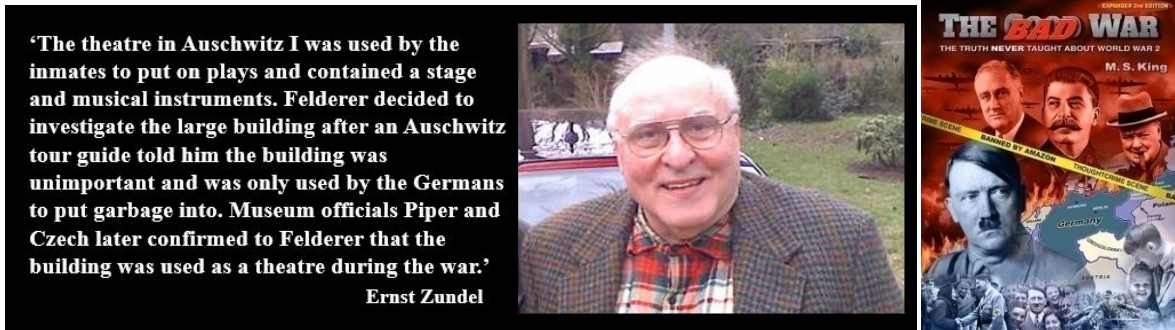
Obituary / Eulogy Farewell, Ernst Zundel

A great man -- a true hero of his people and for the world -- has just departed for Valhalla. It is said that **Ernst Zundel**, 78, died of heart attack in Germany. Whether the attack was artificially induced by "the usual suspects," or brought on prematurely due the years of accumulated stress and abuse that were heaped upon him by "the usual suspects" makes little difference. All over the Jewish Diaspora, you can be sure that "the usual suspects" are "mazel toving" and having orgasms over the news of his demise.

Herr Zundel was a kind and gentle German-Canadian whom "the usual suspects" had jailed several times. In Canada, "the usual suspects" had him jailed for publishing literature "likely to incite hatred against an identifiable group." In the United States, "the usual suspects" had him arrested for "overstaying his visa." And, in Germany, "the usual suspects" had him imprisoned for "inciting racial hatred."

For ~~Sugar and me~~, er, "The Editorial Board" of **The Anti-New York Times**, word of Zundel's death is particularly poignant (*a \$10 word for: evoking a keen sense of*

sadness). Zundel, both for his research and his courage, was among the giants whose shoulders we stood upon as a foundation for our own awakening and ongoing education campaign. The story of this dauntless truth-warrior is inspirational. For any of "youse guys" (*New Jersey-speak for the plural of you*) not familiar with the persecution of Ernst Zundel, here is a review.



*If your heart and mind has been moved by "The Bad War" and TomatoBubble.com, be sure to thank **Ernst Zundel** for helping to set Mike King on the right path.*

In 1977, Zundel founded a small publishing house called **Samisdat Publishers**, which issued such revisionist classics as his *"The Hitler We Loved and Why"* and *"Did Six Million Really Die? The Truth At Last,"* by **Richard Verrall**. Zundel also gained notoriety during the 1970s as a spokesman for **Concerned Parents of German Descent**, a group which claimed German-Canadians were the target of anti-German stereotyping.

In 1983 **Sabina Citron**, a "Holocaust survivor," **TM** filed a complaint against Zundel before the Canadian Human Rights Tribunal. The Ontario government joined the proceedings against Zundel, charging him with spreading false news by publishing *"Did Six Million Really Die?"*

He underwent two highly publicized criminal trials in 1985 and 1988. The charge against him alleged that he "did publish a statement and that was likely to cause "mischief to the public interest in racial tolerance." After the trial in 1985, Zundel was found guilty, but his conviction was later overturned in an appeal on a technicality.

That led to a *second* trial in 1988 -- *during which a TON of Holohoax debunking data seeped out to the world* -- in which he was again convicted. It was not until 1992 that Zundel was finally acquitted upon appeal by the Supreme Court of

Canada which ruled that his conviction was a violation of the guarantee of freedom of expression.

The 1988 trial relied on testimony from the real historian **David Irving** and gas-chamber expert **Fred A. Leuchter**. Leuchter's testimony as an expert witness was accepted by the court, but his report was excluded based on his lack of "engineering credentials." Years later, because of Leuchter's negative testing of the "gas chambers" at Auschwitz, Polish authorities also tested the stones and the results again came out negative. Therefore, the indisputable forensic science which clearly debunks the "gas chambers" lie came about as the direct result of Ernst Zundel's tireless self-sacrifice and activism. Never forget that.



The Leuchter Report (banned by Amazon in 2017) will forever be a foundational event in the history of Holohoax debunking. **Fred Luechter** (Image 2) was a gas chamber expert called to testify by Zundel's defense. Although Leuchter believed in the Holohoax at the time, he assured the defense that he would be objective in his research.

*After visiting Auschwitz and smuggling out remnants of stone from "the gas chambers," Leucter proved that no gassings could have taken place there. His findings were later confirmed by Polish authorities, although they claim that they do not know why the "gassings" left no forensic trace. Image 3. The Zundel trial also elevated the profile of the great **David Irving**, who testified for the defense.*

In 1995, Zundel's Toronto home was set on fire, resulting in \$400,000 in damage. A group calling itself the "Jewish Armed Resistance Movement" claimed responsibility. One week later, American terrorist JDL leader **Irv Rubin** was caught trying to break into the Zundel property. Weeks later, Zundel was again targeted with a parcel bomb that was detonated by the Toronto Police bomb squad.

After his ordeal, Zundel moved to America and lived with his Ukrainian-American wife, Ingrid. But "the usual suspects" were still not done tormenting this great man.

In 2003, Zundel, though married to an American citizen, was arrested by the United States government for "overstaying a visa waiver." After two weeks, he was deported back to Canada. During this time, a warrant for his arrest had "coincidentally" (*rolling eyes*) been issued in Germany, where he remained a citizen. Zundel then tried to claim refugee status in the hopes of preventing his deportation to Germany, but "the usual suspects" again had him arrested on trumped up charges. In 2005, he was deported to Mamma Merkel's Germany.

Upon his arrival in Frankfurt, Zundel was immediately arrested. German prosecutors charged Zundel with 14 counts of inciting racial hatred. After a long and drawn out show trial, he was sentenced to **five years** in prison in 2007 -- **his years spent in pre-trial confinement in Canada were not taken into account.** Like an obedient modern libtard German, the judge, in his emotional closing speech, called Zundel: *"a well-poisoner and arsonist, an admirer of this human-despising barbarian Adolf Hitler, of whom he rambles on with brash impertinence."*



Zundel's Canadian supporters protested against his extradition. Image 3: Condemned in a German courtroom.

Zundel was finally released on March 1, 2010, but commie Canada would not allow him to return on grounds that he was a "risk to Canada's national security." Zundel then returned to his family home in Germany, apart from his wife, and appealed to the US to allow him to return. In March, 2017, the US Department of Homeland Security ruled Zundel "inadmissible" because he had served jail time in a foreign country! They thus rejected his effort to be reunited with his wife, Ingrid.

Zundel was persecuted for thought crime by three different governments. Yet, even after years of torment, arson attacks, assassination attempts, death threats, drawn out trials and the serving of unjust sentences, "the usual suspects" would not allow

him to live out his golden years in peace in America. But his life and death were not in vain. It was Herr Zundel who put "Holocaust Denial" on the map. **And the forensic tests which scientifically debunk the lie of Bullshwitz are the lasting legacy of his efforts.** For that, and for his shining example as a human being, Zundel's truth goes marching on. To quote a line from the movie *Gladiator*, "*what he did in life, echoes in eternity.*"



Ernst Zundel with Joseph Burg

*After testifying in defense of Zundel; three-year Auschwitz inmate and noted writer **Joseph Burg** was disowned from the Jewish community for stating that there were "**no gas chambers**" at Auschwitz. When Burg died, the noble Zundel paid to have him buried at a Catholic Cemetery because no Jewish sites would take him!*



Boobus Americanus 1: I hear that in Germany, a neo-Nazi can go to jail for denying the Holocaust.

Boobus Americanus 2: In Canada too. But I don't think the US will ever go that way. As evil as Holocaust Deniers may be, the First Amendment protects their right of free speech.



Sugar: *In 'free' America, the usual ssuspectss desstroy free sspeech rights by ruining careerss and reputationss. And they frickin' get away with it too!*

Editor: *And also by pressuring Amazon to ban books like "**The Bad War**" and "**The Luechter Report.**"*

AUGUST, 2017



NY Times: In Afghanistan, U.S. Exits, and Iran Comes In

By CARLOTTA GALL

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

After a cost of \$500 Billion, 2,400 dead troops, 1,200 dead "contractors," 20,000 wounded servicemen, and 150,000 dead Afghans, the United States is losing its **16-year war** in Afghanistan. The irony of it all, as this lengthy but informative article points out, is that big bad Iran, as it has with the Iraq disaster, is muscling its way into the chaotic vacuum by supporting the very same Taliban that the US went in to destroy back in 2001!

What makes the tragic folly in Afghanistan all the more infuriating to those of us who are awake is the fact that just like the tragic folly of the Iraq War (*\$5 Trillion and 5,000 US dead*), and just like the tragic folly of the TSA debacle at US airports (*long lines, broken suitcases, genital groping etc*), the disaster all grew out of a grand hoax -- namely, the false allegation that **Osama Bin Laden**, under Taliban protection, masterminded the attacks of 9/11/2001.



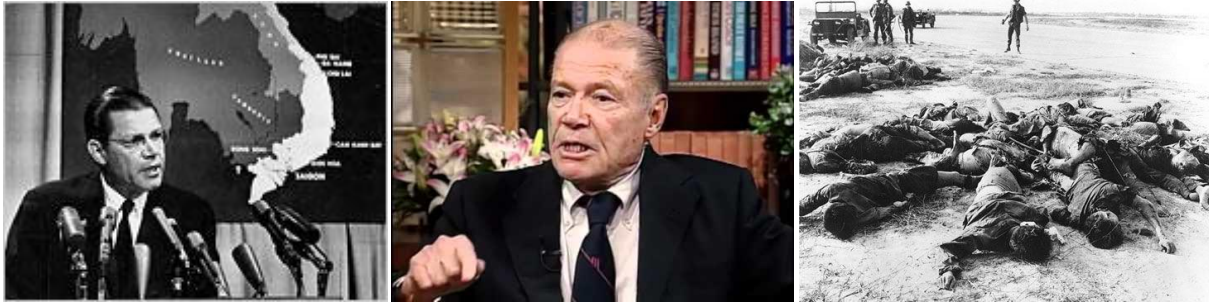
WHO DO YOU BELIEVE?

George Bush, 2001: "I can hear you. The rest of the world hears you! And the people – and the people who knocked these buildings down will hear all of us soon.

Osama Bin Laden, 2001: "I have already said that I am not involved in the 11 September attacks in the United States. I had no knowledge of these attacks, nor do I consider the killing of innocent women, children and other humans as an appreciable act. Islam strictly forbids causing harm to innocent women, children and other people. Such a practice is forbidden even in the course of a battle."

Even if one were to believe the ridiculous fairy tale of 9/11, you would still think *Boobus Americanus* would be fit to be tied over the fact that after 16 years of war, Bin Laden's friends at the Taliban are poised, with Iranian help, to retake the country in the near future. What was the war all about if Bin Laden's "protectors" are still in business? Are memories that short and wits so dull that folks have already forgotten what they pledged to "never forget?" Evidently so.

With the annual festival of mush and barf that is the New York 9/11 ceremony just a month away, the reality is that no one cares anymore. Anyone 30 or younger was either too young to grasp it all, or not even born yet. Because of this disconnect, the **PRC (*Predatory Ruling Class*)** which engineered the Iraq and Afghan wars will remain untarnished, instead of being held accountable. It was the same way after the long Vietnam War which everyone later agreed was a mistake, but no one was held accountable.



As Secretary of Defense under the despicable President **Lyndon Baines Johnson**, **Robert McNamara** was a zealous supporter of the Vietnam War which got 60,000 Americans killed. About 20 years after the war, McNamara admitted it was a big mistake. In a sane and just society, the son-of-a-bitch would have been publicly lynched from a tree after such an admission. But by that time, the Vietnam War was already forgotten history.

Of course, the real reason for the war in Afghanistan was given to us by **Zbigniew Brzezinski** -- whose 1998 book, ***The Grand Chessboard***, actually telegraphed the coming "Pearl Harbor" event. The relevant excerpts:

"It is imperative that no Eurasian challenger emerges, capable of dominating Eurasia and thus of also challenging America. The formulation of a comprehensive and integrated Eurasian geostrategy is therefore the purpose of this book."

*"In that context, how America 'manages' Eurasia is critical. A power that dominates Eurasia would control two of the world's three most advanced and economically productive regions. A mere glance at the map also suggests that control over Eurasia would almost automatically entail Africa's subordination, rendering the Western Hemisphere and Oceania (Australia) geopolitically peripheral to the world's central continent. About 75 per cent of the world's people live in Eurasia, and most of the world's physical wealth is there as well, both in its enterprises and underneath its soil. Eurasia accounts for about **three-fourths of the world's known energy resources.**"*

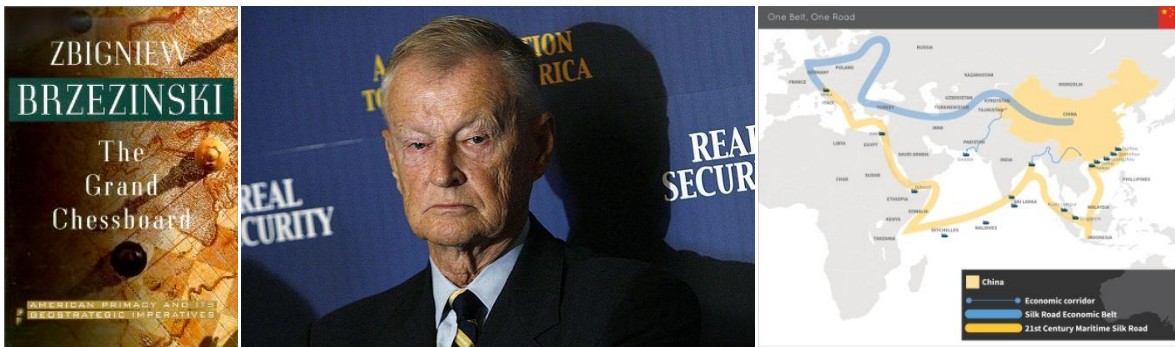
Brzezinski then laments the difficulties in getting Americans to support foreign adventures, and hints at how this challenge will be overcome:

*"As America becomes an increasingly multi-cultural society, it may find it more difficult to fashion a consensus on foreign policy issues, **except in the circumstance of a truly massive and widely perceived direct external threat.** ... The attitude of the American public toward the external projection of power has*

*been ambivalent.... The public supported America's engagement in World War II because of the **shock effect of Pearl Harbor.**"*

With the rise of Russia, Iran and China," the **Brzezinski-Soros-Rothschild-Rockefeller** model for Asia appears to have failed, just as Z-big feared in his 1998 book. China's "New Silk Road," named after the ancient trade route that once linked China to the Roman Empire, is now being resurrected. Announced in 2013 by **Xi Jinping**, the double trade corridor will link channels between China, Central Asia (*including Afghanistan*), the Middle East and Europe.

According to the **Belt and Road Action Plan**, the initiative will utilize land routes (*the "Belt"*) and sea routes (*the "Road"*) with the objective of improving and accelerating trade in the region, mainly through infrastructure investment. This means that the Globalists will either have to accept losing control of Asia and just keeping the West for now, or they will have to force World War III in order to get a "compromise."



1 & 2: Whereas "neo-con" Israel Firsters used the 9/11 "Inside Job" as a pretext for their war in Iraq, the demon **Brzezinski**, who died in May 2017, was focused on dominating Central Asia so that "no Eurasian challenger" could check US-NWO domination. **3:** China's "New Silk Road and Belt" project, combined with the resurgence of Russia and Iran, all represent what Brzezinski feared.



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today that after 16 years, we are about to lose the war in Afghanistan as Iran and the Taliban gain influence there.

Boobus Americanus 2: That's sucks! Oh well, at least Obama killed Bin Laden.



Sugar: *Boobusss! Your credulouss clod! Why don't we get to ssee the imagess of the sso-called killing of Bin Laden that thesse clownss were ssupposedly viewing at the White Housse?*

Editor: *Good point, Sugar. Of course, we know that the real Bin Laden was killed in late 2001.*

*

AUGUST, 2017



NY Times: As Investigations Intensify, Israel Imagines Life After Netanyahu

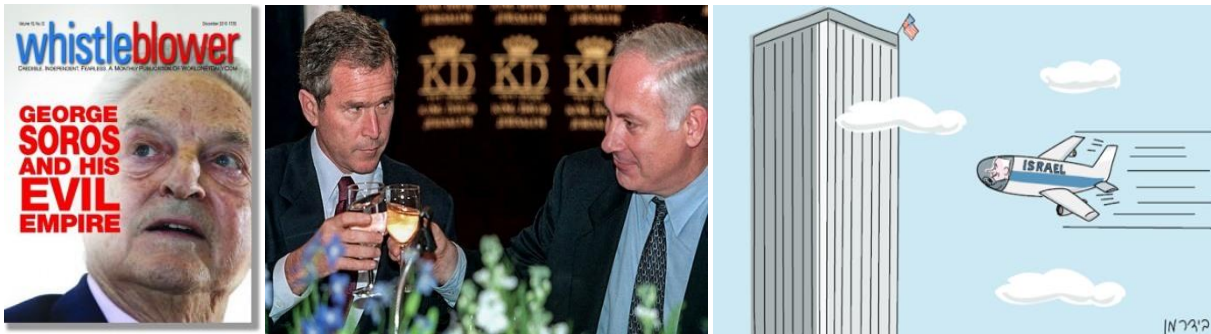
By ISABEL KERSHNER

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Bibi Satanyahoo has trouble on his hands. Powerful forces from within Israel and from the "international community" **TM** are out to topple the cruel monster who, while "coincidentally" in New York City on the afternoon of 9/11, in a passionate moment of rare candor, in response to a question about what impact the attacks would have on US-Israel relations, blurted out:

"It's very good. Well, not very good, but it will generate immediate sympathy ...strengthen the bond between our two peoples, because we've experienced terror over so many decades, but the United States has now experienced a massive hemorrhaging of terror."



The Soros/Brzezinski/Rockefeller Globalists and the AIPAC/Satanyahoo Zionists collaborated and benefited from the 9/11 conspiracy, albeit in different ways. The Globalists were focused on Central Asia (Afghanistan / Pakistan), and the neo-con Zionists were mainly interested in fighting Iraq, Syria and Iran.

Satanyahoo remains confident that he will survive a coup attempt that is remarkably similar to the ongoing effort to dump **Donald Trumpstein**. The article explains:

"A black curtain went up a few months ago near Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu's official residence on Jerusalem's leafy Balfour Street. It screened pesky protesters from Mr. Netanyahu's view — and prevented the public from seeing lawyers and detectives come and go as criminal investigations of the prime minister intensified.

Now, with one of Mr. Netanyahu's closest former aides having turned state's witness in two cases involving suspicions of bribery, fraud and breach of trust, Israelis across the political spectrum are trying on the idea of the curtain coming down on Mr. Netanyahu's durable political career."

It is interesting to note that the official residence of the Israeli Prime Minister is located on "Balfour Street" -- after **Lord Balfour**, who inked the dirty deal (*Balfour Agreement*) which promised the Jews a homeland in Palestine (*the unwritten understanding being that this was repayment to the Zionists for bringing America into war on Britain's side*).



1. Israel Firster Satanyahoo hates the Globalist Firster Clintons. Image above shows Satanyahoo publicly dressing down Killary during a joint press conference. **2.** Assange's "leaks" greatly damaged Killary Clinscum-- *payback for the Clinton's **open interference** in the 1999 Israeli election, in which Satanyahoo was defeated by the Clinton's candidate, Ehud Barak.*

In the final analysis, in spite of the clown Alex Jones' passionate defense of nationalist Satanyahoo, this Mafia war does not concern "we the people" because both factions are wicked as all hell, and will always close ranks and work together when a true outsider (*Ron Paul, Vladimir Putin*) threatens their predatory system. If 'Don' Satanyahoo's "family" has it its way, it's war with Iran and North Korea (*a tech supplier of Iran & Syria*), which would probably grow into war with China and Russia. If 'Don' Soros' "family" has its way, it is war with Russia and China.

As for Trumpstein, in spite of his theatrical, neo-con-appeasing bluster against North Korea, we believe that he does not want to do war and will, at the 11th hour, reach a "deal" with China to help him avert the war and come off looking like a peace-through-strength hero. That would really piss off *both* criminal factions!



UNRAVELING A COMPLICATED KNOT -- MADE EASY

1. Devil vs Devil. Globalist Soros and Nationalist Zionist Satanyahu are natural enemies. Both criminal factions want war against North Korea (albeit for different reasons). **2.** Trumpstein's outrageous threats against NK are, we believe, all just for show in order to keep the warmongers off his back. In the long run, the more Trump resists war, the more the factions will attack and subvert his presidency. Will Trumpstein, in order to save his presidency, finally start a war?



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today that Benjamin Netanyahu is facing legal problems in Israel.

Boobus Americanus 2: Yes. He is under investigation, I hear. Very similar to what is happening with Trump. What a coincidence.



Sugar: *There ain't no frickin 'coincidencess' in politicss, Boobusss! Just patternss!*

Editor: *Boobuses can only see a mass of isolated facts. Their minds have not been trained to put the pieces together.*

AUGUST, 2017



A flying squirrel that laid eggs? Or another forged fossil from China?

**NY Times: When Dinosaurs Ruled the Earth, Mammals
Took to the Skies**

By CARL ZIMMER

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Everyday life observations, confirmed by *actual* scientific / psychological studies, show that people are much more likely to believe a confident and assertive speaker or writer of falsehoods than they would a weasel-worded speaker or writer of truth. Take it from this former sales & advertising pro; style and delivery trumps substance, most of the time.

The pinko purveyors of Fake News are aware of this human weakness, as are the sleazy sellers of Fake Science. This latest piece of Evolution TM propaganda, puked up by "science blogger" **Carl Zimmer** (*cough, cough*), is loaded with such assumptive/existential fallacies, presented as established fact in a very authoritative tone. Once one learns this powerful selling secret, he'll never be fooled again by it. Hazmat suits and goggles on, boys and girls --- into Sulzberger's primordial cesspool we go!



*1. The mere act of speaking (or writing) in a confident tone is enough to convince the weak-minded. 2. God vs. Darwin, by yours truly, contains an entire chapter on recognizing the logical fallacies and tricks of the Evolutionist. 3. The key word in the Scientific Method is **OBSERVATION**. Keep that in mind as we review some of these excerpts.*

Carl Zimmer: The Mesozoic Era, from 252 million years ago to 66 million years ago, is often called the Age of Dinosaurs.

Rebuttal: Spoken with seeming authority. But how exactly does this ass-clown propose to chronicle events of "252 million years" ago when there was nobody there to *observe* and document this "Mesozoic Era?"

Zimmer: To generations of paleontologists, early mammals from the period were just tiny nocturnal insect-eaters,

Rebuttal: How do you know that, Zimmer? Did anyone actually *observe* our "early mammal" ancestors eating bugs beneath the moonlight? (**Answer: NO!**)

Zimmer: In recent years, scientists have significantly revised the story.

Rebuttal: Fake scientists are always "revising" the story of Evolution.



While dinosaurs "ruled the earth," our tiny 1,000,000th grandmother was a nocturnal bug eater, dontcha know?

Zimmer: Mammals already had evolved into a staggering range of forms, fossil evidence shows,

Rebuttal: Fossil evidence only "shows" things that are already accepted as a given (*Existential Fallacy*). Because Evolution TM itself can never be questioned, all fossils are interpreted to fit into the prior assumption.

Zimmer: ... they glided far overhead, avoiding predatory dinosaurs on the ground — essentially flying squirrels of the Jurassic Period, from an extinct branch of mammals that probably still laid eggs.

Rebuttal: Other than a platypus and a few other rare species, mammals do not lay eggs. Has anyone ever *observed* a squirrel laying an egg? (**Answer: NO!**)

Zimmer: At a site in northeastern China, hillside after hillside turned out to contain stunning mammal fossils, most dating back about 160 million years.

Rebuttal: Fossils are dated according to the age of the rocks that they are found in. The rocks are dated according to the age of the fossils found in them! This insane bit of circular logic originates from the false assumption that rock layers, formed by the accumulation of sediment, can be correlated, inch by inch, to the passage of centuries. The evolutionists do not take into account the fact that catastrophic floods or tsunamis can deposit "millions of years" worth of sediment in just a few days or weeks.

Zimmer: All living mammals are divided into three main branches. Platypuses, which still lay eggs, belong to the oldest; their ancestors split off from those of other living mammals roughly 170 million years ago.

Rebuttal: How the frickety-frack do you know this? Were you there to *observe* the grand "split off?" (**Answer: NO!**)

Zimmer: Millions of years later, the other branch split.

Rebuttal: Notice how he keeps stating these imaginary events, with great confidence and authority, as of they were established facts.

Zimmer: One lineage produced the marsupials, such as kangaroos and opossums, which finish development in a pouch. The other lineage, our own, makes up the vast majority of living mammal species.

Rebuttal: Said with great confidence and authority. But how does he know that to be true if it was not *observed*?



It's very simple. You see, after we mammals grew out of our bug eating phase, one of our flying ultra-great grand-aunts took to the trees so that T-Rex wouldn't eat her.

Zimmer: Some swam like otters, for example. Others scavenged, like raccoons, or dug into insect nests like today's armadillos.

Rebuttal: Said with great confidence and authority. But how does he know that to be true if it was not *observed*?

Zimmer: Scientists note with interest this repeated evolution — all the more striking because the earliest mammal gliders evolved in forests very different than those found on Earth today.

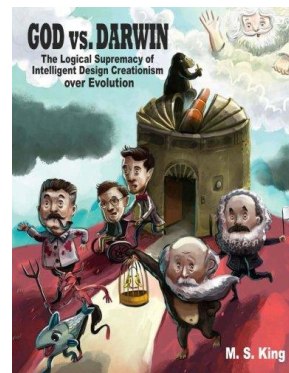
Rebuttal: Said with great confidence and authority. But how does he know that to be true if it was not *observed*?

Zimmer: Flowering trees did not yet exist, so there was no fruit to eat. Instead, the earliest mammal gliders may have leapt from tree to tree to feed on the cones of conifer trees or the soft parts of giant ferns.

Rebuttal: Said with great confidence and authority. But how does he know that to be true if it was not *observed*?

Amazing, isn't it. We can barely even piece together what happened with ancient human civilizations from just a few *thousand* years ago, and here these Fake Scientists are able to tell us about the way it was "252-66 million years ago -- describing the details of those days with such ease and confidence as though they witnessed it a few days ago.

And the sad thing is, because of the authoritative tone, and because it is written in the oh-so-"prestigious" New York Times, the pseudo-intellectual boobs who worshipfully kneel in Sulzberger's cesspool each day will guzzle down this liquefied bullshit as if it were mother's milk.



The new fossil of the "flying egg-laying squirrel" seems much too detailed to be true. These Fake Scientists are quite capable of creating fake fossils.



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today about a new fossil they found of a flying squirell that laid eggs.

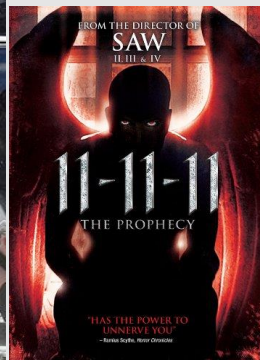
Boobus Americanus 2: It is amazing what millions of years of Evolution can create.



Sugar: *Boobuss, you demoniacally demented dolt! I didn't come from no frickin' bug-eating midgets! God dessigned my cat DNA!*

Editor: *Tell it, Pastor. Tell it!*

AUGUST, 2017



Real attack? Perhaps. Or talented acrobats and a bunch of flying sneakers used to stage a video? Notice how lean and fit the two somersaulting "pedestrians" are -- and note the occult / Satanic numerology in the license plate "1111."

NY Times: Car Hits Crowd After White Nationalist Rally in Charlottesville Ends in Violence

By SHERYL GAY STOLBERG and BRIAN M. ROSENTHAL

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Something smells *extremely* Gefilte-fishy about the "Unite the Right" rally in Charlottesville, Virginia and the alleged bizarre car-killing which took place there. Not only does the video of the clashes and the images of the aftermath present all the usual earmarks of a crisis-actor stunt, but the prominent presence at the previous night's "torch rally" of one "**Richard Spencer**" of the "**National Policy Institute**" also gives us cause for great suspicion.

From the article:

*"The planned rally was promoted as "Unite the Right" and both its organizers and critics said they expected it to be one of the largest gathering of white nationalists in recent times, attracting groups like the Ku Klux Klan and neo-Nazis and movement leaders like David Duke and **Richard Spencer**."*



How did "Richard Spencer" suddenly emerge as our "leader?"

Who anointed Richard Spencer a "movement leader" on par with **David Duke**? Answer: The media! Dr. Duke paid his dues and made a serious run for the US Senate and later, the Governorship of Louisiana. But what has this Spencer character ever achieved? Why, over the course of the past year, has he, relative to other true conservative nationalists, been showered with such media publicity?

Here's a small sampling of the "sheep-dipping":

Headline: Washington Post (November 22, 2016)

‘Let’s party like it’s 1933’: Inside the alt-right world of Richard Spencer

Headline: Dallas News (December 2, 2016)

Why Maggiano's can refuse white supremacists (Richard Spencer) but Texas A&M can't

Headline: Washington Post (January 20, 2017)

Richard Spencer, white nationalist spokesman, was punched in the face on camera in D.C.

Headline: Washington Post (May 21, 2017)

White nationalist Richard Spencer banned from Virginia gym after confrontation

And there's more too. Heck! ~~Sugar and I~~, er, "The Editorial Board" of **The Anti-New York Times** would pay good money to get 1/100th the negative FREE publicity that Spencer gets. We didn't get any mainstream media coverage when "**The Bad War**" was banned by Amazon, but this ass clown gets covered by the Washington Compost (CIA) for being banned from his gym?

Spencer, an effeminate-sounding atheist, does not tolerate "anti-gay" views at his events, and his pedigree seems more establishmentarian than rebel -- having graduated from St. Mark's elite prep school in Dallas, Texas before moving on to Duke University. His election night rallying cry of "Hail Trump" and occasional use of German terms stink of contrived imposterism. And a very strange unearthed old photo of him and his wife posing with **Laura Bush** really sets Sugar's animal instincts off!



1. Spencer gets free publicity from CNN
2. A friendly photo with Laura Bush, wife of the devil, George Bush.

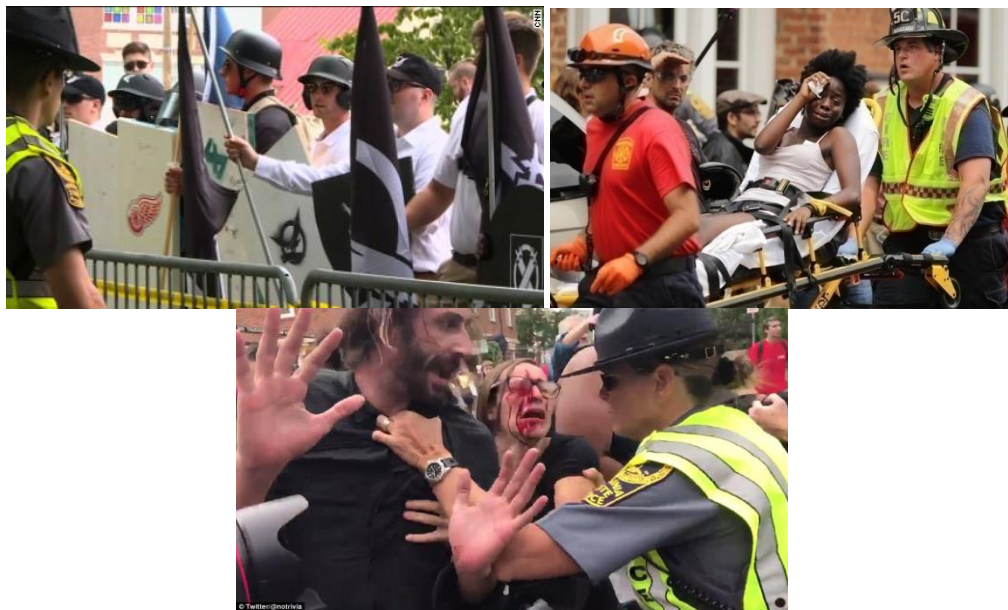
As for this Tiki torch rally in Virginia and the subsequent "bloodshed," we are confident that in spite of the sincere intentions of many of the White marchers, the event was staged by agent provocateurs and crisis actors on both the "alt-Right" and the communist Left. It is hard to say if the car attack was real or not because newly released footage does appear to show people getting hit by a car.

As for some of the other clashes, the usual bad acting, fake blood and cheesy drama-poses mark the latest attempt by the Globalist elements of "the deep state" to destabilize the Trump presidency. Already, Trump is being roundly trashed for not condemning the "racists" TM in strong enough language, even though most of the violent acts (*both real and fake*) were carried out by the "Antifa" Communists. But libtard Jew Baby Girl Ivanka was quick to tweet out another one of her patented platitudes:

"There should be no place in society for racism, white supremacy and neo-Nazis," she said. "We must all come together as Americans -- and be one country UNITED."

What an intellect, eh? (*rolling eyes*) Best you stick to modeling and selling fragrances, Baby Girl.

Sorry, Sulzberger. We ain't buyin' the official narrative regarding this latest stunt. And though we wholeheartedly encourage readers to support White European rights and anti-Marxism, by all means and whenever possible; we advise you to reject any "Johnny-come-lately" that the Piranha Press declares to be a "leader" of what it is that you believe in. False opposition leads to dead ends, and broken dreams.



"Nazi" props, bad acting, fake blood



1&2: *The rally seems too contrived -- a cheap mimicry of the real National Socialists. 3:* Toughguy "leader of the White Nationalists" **Richard Spencer** carries his mosquito-repelling Tiki torch from Home Depot.



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today that Richard Spencer was one of the organizers of that racist rally that turned deadly in Virginia.

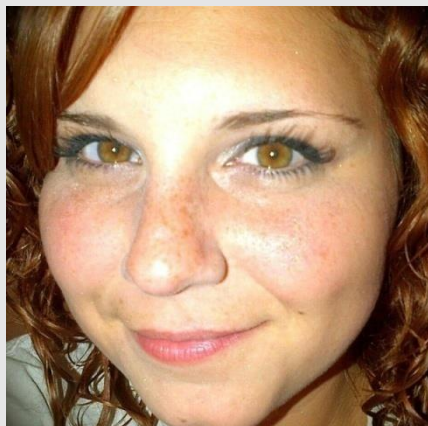
Boobus Americanus 2: I've heard of that Spencer fellow before. A real Nazi and a huge Trump supporter, I understand.



Sugar: *Spencer iss an atheisstic pro-faggot working for the CIA!*

Editor: *Not hard to smell that one out.*

AUGUST, 2017



Heather D. Heyer, supposedly "killed" on Saturday in Charlottesville, Va.

**NY Times: Heather Heyer, Charlottesville Victim, Is
Recalled as 'a Strong Woman'**

By CHRISTINA CARON

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

When ~~Sugar and I~~, er, "The Editorial Board" of **The Anti-New York Times** first heard that it was a young libtard female that was "killed" (*rolling eyes*) on August 12th, (*George Soros' 87th birthday -- hmmm*), we suspected, sight unseen, that she would turn out to be a cutie. And indeed, "**Heather Heyer**," 32, though perhaps not a "10," is/was a pretty young redheaded woman -- at least according to the photos we've seen. Like it or not, public heart strings are more easily played by the tragic death of an attractive girl than a comparatively unattractive one. Ever notice how mostly pretty girls and cute kids seem to "die" in these made-for-TV events.



Heather Heyer's memory theme of **"No Place For Hate"** is, "coincidentally," a registered trademark of the **ADL (Anti-Defamation League)**. -- which has a school brainwashing initiative by that very name.

We also expected that her surviving family members would soon be paraded before the TV cameras to give calm, recited testimony as to what a loving sweetheart Heather was. Lo and behold, "**Susan Bro**," Heather's "mother," gave an interview to NBC News in which she didn't appear to show any real sadness at all. NBC also quoted a close friend of Heather's named "**Sarah Albro**." Bro and Albro? Who writes this stuff?

This Susan Bro character has nothing to mourn. In addition to the killing of her "daughter" being fake, a "GoFundMe" fundraiser for her quickly raised **\$225,000**. Yes sir. There's good money in "crisis acting!"

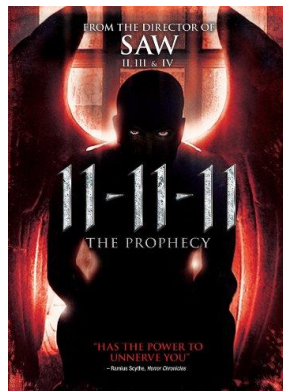


Damn! That's a lot of money "Bro."

So many weird datapoints surrounding this event which is being used to squeeze Trump. In yesterday's issue, we already covered the Satanic / Kabbalistic "**1111**" on the license plate of the "murder vehicle" driven by one "**James Allen Fields**." A video of the "killer's" totally unemotional and bad acting mother, **Samantha Bloom**, later revealed that the license plate of the car parked in *her* garage ends in Satanic Kabbalistic "**1122**."



1. The "murder vehicle" license plate is: GVF-1111
2. Meanwhile, back in Ohio, the killer's happy mom drives plate: GVF-1122 (see video on YouTube)



The number 11 and its multiples have special significance to the Kabballah

We used to scoff at numerology theory, but this Kabbalistic / Satanic obsession with throwing "11's" in our face is real. Heather's initials "**HH**" also represent a multiple of "11" (88). The demonic World War I armistice was forced upon innocent Germany on **11-11-18** (*Veteran's Day in USA*). The D-Day invasion of World War II was launched at 6 AM on **6-6** of **1944**. JFK was shot in the face on **11-22-63**. The Twin Towers, which looked like a giant **11**, each had **110** stories and were brought down on 9-**11**-2001. American Airlines (**AA**) Flight **11** and American Airlines (**AA**) Flight **77** represent two of the strikes of that fateful day. The London Bombing of **7-7-2005** shocked Great Britain. And so many of the recent fake terror attacks in Europe took place on the 11th or the 22nd.

This Satanic numerical symbolism is real, and these people are very SICK --- and, we fear, are about to get sicker. Watch out Donald Trump!



The usual suspects have a thing about 11 --- and Satan.



Boobus Americanus 1: I saw a picture in the New York Times of that girl who was killed by that White Supremacist. She was very pretty.

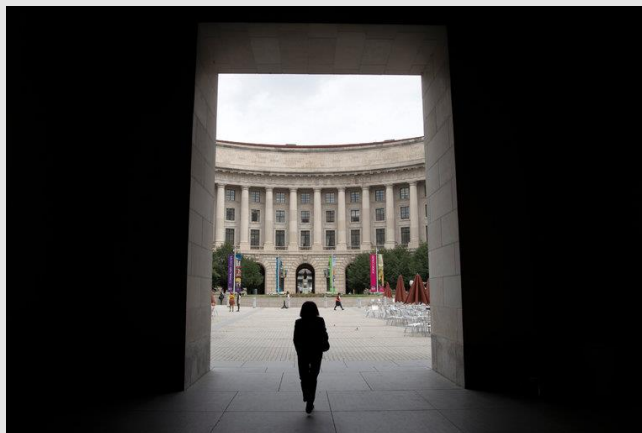
Boobus Americanus 2: Yes, she was. I think it is disgraceful that Trump has yet to condemn these neo-Nazis.



Sugar: *Neo-Naziss my ass, you frickin' moron! Ssoross is behind this!*

Editor: *More racial stuff to come. Keep your eye on Obongo and the National Football League this fall.*

AUGUST, 2017



NY Times: Scott Pruitt Is Carrying Out His E.P.A. Agenda in Secret, Critics Say

By CORAL DAVENPORT and ERIC LIPTON

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

If there is one area of Trumpstein's young presidency that deserves an "A" grade, it is the policy of gradually de-balling an **EPA** (*Environmental Protection Agency*) that had reached new levels of tyranny during the eight-year reign of ruin of that putrid pair of communist homosexual shit stains, Mr. and Mr. Obongo. Trump's pick to head the EPA, former Oklahoma Attorney General **Scott Pruitt**, is a "Climate Change Denier" **TM** who is despised by the government hack-scientists of the Green Mafia.

From the article:

"When career employees of the Environmental Protection Agency are summoned to a meeting with the agency's administrator, Scott Pruitt, at agency headquarters, they no longer can count on easy access to the floor where his office is, according to interviews with employees of the federal agency."

Doors to the floor are now frequently locked, and employees have to have an escort to gain entrance. Some employees say they are also told to leave behind their cellphones when they meet with Mr. Pruitt, and are sometimes told not to take notes.

Mr. Pruitt, according to the employees, who requested anonymity out of fear of losing their jobs, often makes important phone calls from other offices rather than use the phone in his office, and he is accompanied, even at E.P.A. headquarters, by armed guards, the first head of the agency to ever request round-the-clock security.

A former Oklahoma attorney general who built his career suing the E.P.A., and whose LinkedIn profile still describes him as “a leading advocate against the EPA’s activist agenda,” Mr. Pruitt has made it clear that he sees his mission to be dismantling the agency’s policies — and even portions of the institution itself.”

Do it, Pruitt!



From the day of his nomination to head the EPA, the Globalists and their legions of libtard foot soldiers have been squealing like stuffed pigs about "Climate Denier" Pruitt.

~~Sugar and I~~, er, "The Editorial Board" of **The Anti-New York Times** has published many pieces, as well as a recent book (*Climate Bogeyman*) debunking the Fake Science of Global Warming **TM** / Climate Change **TM**. For that reason, we won't revisit the debunking aspect of "environmentalism" **TM** today, but rather, focus on how the criminal and unconstitutional Federal monstrosity that is the EPA

was foisted upon an unsuspecting nation under the guise of protecting "clean air" and "clean water." Sugar, fire up the time machine and set the dial for 1970. It was the year of the EPA's founding and, as Globalist mouthpiece **Walter Cronkite** used to say in his TV Show: *"You are there."*

The event known as **Earth Day** was conceived by liberal activist **John McConnell** in 1969 at a United Nations Conference in San Francisco. A radical Communist "hippie" and convicted murderer named **Ira Einhorn** (*cough cough*) claims that he was a co-founder of Earth Day. Although liberals insist that Einhorn's claim is not true, he was indeed one of the main organizers for the Philadelphia events of Earth Day 1970.

Earth Day 1970 was kicked-off with unusual fanfare and media hype, including front page spreads in virtually every newspaper in America, and a CBS TV special hosted by the legendary anchorman, **Walter Cronkite**, aka *"The Most Trusted Man in America."* In addition to major events being held in New York and Einhorn's Philadelphia, celebrations took place at two thousand colleges and universities, roughly ten thousand primary and secondary schools, and hundreds of communities across America.



CFR Globalist Walter Cronkite and the media's heavy promotion of "Earth Day 1970" was a sure indication of a Globalist push for some sinister agenda.

It was obvious that America's Globalist ruling class, through its wholly-owned media, was strongly pushing the new "holiday" under the purported motive -- the "cause" which drove so many well-meaning but ignorant people into the streets -- of "saving the planet" from oil spills, air pollution, water pollution and various yet to be discovered (*or invented*) crises.

It was the artificially whipped-up "public opinion" which grew out of this event which led to the establishment of the **EPA (Environmental Protection Agency)** less than 8 months later. Like all new government agencies, the EPA started off

small and with limited powers. Today, nearly a half-century later, the intrusive EPA is the most dictatorial and economically destructive of all of America's regulatory agencies. The out-of-control agency has even gone so far as to declare CO₂ (*plant food*) a "pollutant" -- thus subject to regulation and, in due time, taxation. Yes indeed. The Communist murderer and Earth Day co-founder Ira Einhorn must be smiling from his jail cell, knowing that it was his outside well-funded activism that played a crucial role in giving birth to this Federal monster in 1970.

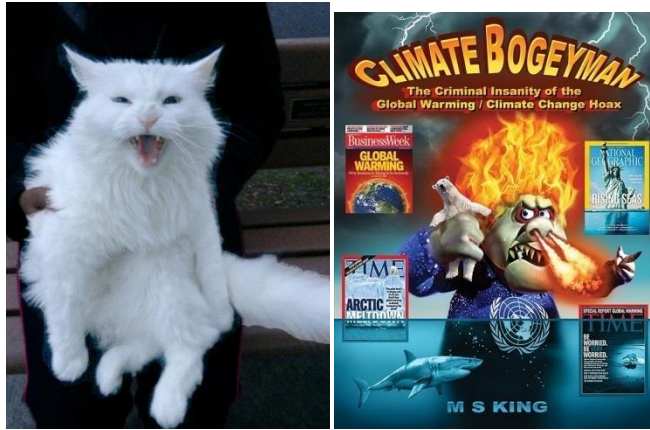


1 & 2: Communist **Ira Einhorn** (cough cough) was a key organizer of the first "Earth Day," April 22, 1970 (Lenin's Birthday). He later murdered and composted his girlfriend. **3:** December, 1970: -- At a time when clean air and water were legitimate issues --- Richard Nixon tapped **William Ruckelshaus** as the first EPA chief. The agency's limited functions have since grown into dictatorial powers.



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today that Trump's man at the EPA is a Climate Change Denier who is operating in secret.

Boobus Americanus 2: How can any educated person deny manmade Climate Change when 97% of scientists say that it is happening?



Sugar: *Boobusss! That 97% sstatisstic is a damn lie! Just like every other claim about Global Warming! Read my frickin' book and learn ssomething, Boobusss.*

Editor: *Your book, eh? Then why does it say 'M S King' on the cover?*

Sugar: *Ms. King, that'ss me, sstupid.*

Editor: *(palm to face, shaking head, sighing)*

AUGUST, 2017



***Richard B. Spencer**, center, a prominent white nationalist, held a news conference at his office in Alexandria, Va., on Monday. He was joined by **Nathan Damigo**, right, the founder of Identity Evropa, a white separatist group.*

NY Times: Far Right Plans Its Next Moves With a New Energy

By ALAN FEUER

REBUTTAL BY

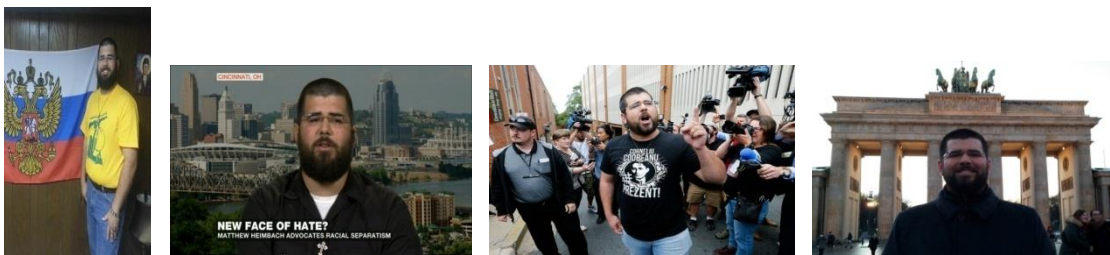
The Anti-New York Times

My, my, my! After decades of being marginalized and given "the silent treatment" by Sulzberger's Slimes and the rest of the Piranha Press, the "far right" has Mr. Spencer to thank for getting us front-page coverage on "the paper of record." Our fearless "leader," **Richard Spencer** certainly has come a long way, hasn't he? How did our "leader" ever manage to pull this off? (*rolling eyes*)

~~Agent~~, er, Fuhrer Spencer's leadership will be needed now more than ever. You see, another of our "leaders," **Jason Kessler** (*cough cough?*), recently fell out of favor with his White nationalist dupes when it was discovered that he had been a

radical leftist Occupy Wall Streeter and an Obama supporter as recently as 2015. But even with Kessler now out of the picture, ~~Agent~~, er, Fuhrer Spencer can still rely upon other up and coming "alt-Right" ~~agents~~, er, leaders to help him carry the banner of Europa to final victory over the forces of Globalist Judaica.

There is ~~Agent~~, er Deputy Fuhrer **Matthew Heimbach**, (*cough cough?*) the young founder of the Nationalist Front, described in this article as "an umbrella organization for the white nationalist movement." Heimbach is now organizing against an effort to remove two Confederate statues from public squares in Lexington, KY -- an event which is sure to have another violent clash between the "neo-Nazis" and the Communists.



The "pro-Russian" Heimbach travels all over the world and has garnered plenty of free mainstream media publicity.

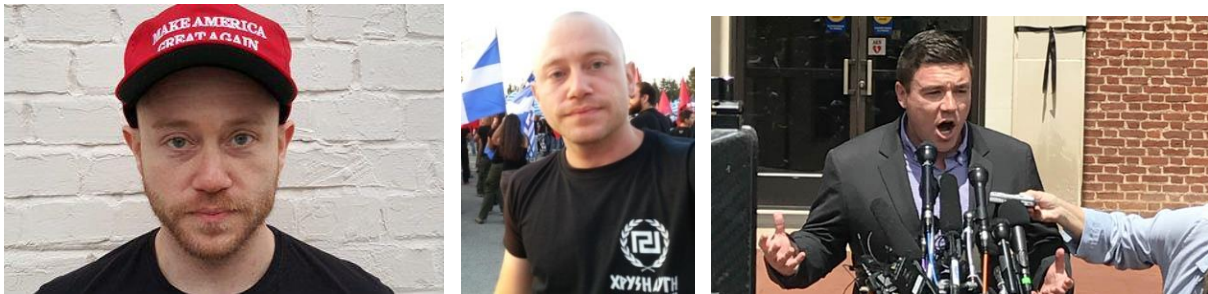
There is ~~Agent~~, er, Deputy Fuhrer, **Mike Enoch**, a New York City software developer who is **married to a Jewess**, lives in the exclusive Upper East Side and has received his own fair share of mainstream media "sheep-dipping."

There is ~~Agent~~, er Deputy Fuhrer and globe-trotting webmaster of "The Daily Stormer," **Andrew Anglin** -- another 20-something year-old whose highly visited website came out of nowhere in 2013 and really embarrassed "the far right" by posting that "car attack" victim "Heather Heyer" deserved to die because she was a "32-year old, single and childless slut."

There is ~~Agent~~, er Deputy Fuhrer, **Nathan Damigo**, 31, (*pictured and mentioned in this Times article*) -- a dishonorably discharged (*for armed robbery of \$43!*) Iraq

War vet with seemingly unlimited time and financial means to now criss-cross the country and recruit new followers.

How do all of these young **agents**, er Deputy Fuhrers manage to support themselves and their frequent travel remains a mystery. There are other **agents**, er Deputy Fuhrers, listed in this piece, but Spencer, whom we wrote about yesterday, is the Fuhrer of Fuhrers. It is interesting to note that these **agents**, er, Fuhrers, notwithstanding their obligatory anti-Semitic remarks, **all fully accept the official fairy tale of the "Muslims did the 9/11 attacks."** In poker parlance, that's the "tell" which disqualifies them from "leadership" of any true anti-Globalist movement.



1 & 2: Deputy Fuhrer Andrew Anglin (Jewish face?): another much publicized (as far as "Nazis" go) 20-something who came out of nowhere and embarrassed the "far right" by openly celebrating the death of unmarried White females. **3. Deputy Fuhrer and Charlottesville organizer Jason Kessler** (Jewish name?) was outed as a "former" Occupy Wall Street / pro Obama activist.

What a "blunder" the Jew York Slimes has made by front-paging **Agent**, er, Fuhrer Spencer and his deputies! Why didn't they just ignore Spencer like they ignore countless other "far right" revisionists and activists? How "stupid" can Sulzberger be, eh? (*rolling eyes sarcastically*) Don't the Jews at the Slimes realize that by front-paging this "neo-Nazi" they are only elevating him and swelling the ranks of his "movement?" Aren't they at all worried about the prospect of another "Holocaust" **TM** -- Oy vey!

It's clear that the usual suspects are attempting to trigger chaos and civil war between the controlled "far right" and the controlled "far left." For this

scenario to be effective, there will have to be further acts of violence and terror -- some of it real / some of it fake -- to ignite the flame and bring in more dupes on both sides of the conflict. That's how "they" played the Sunni Muslims vs. the Shiite Muslims in the Middle East -- agent provocateurs, media hype and dupes. Divide and Conquer!

This is a very dangerous game. The only way to neutralize the pre-planned civil/race war is to expose the scheme for what it is and turn the tables on "the Deep State" and their agent provocateurs on both sides. Beyond that, stay away from any "nationalist" demonstrations that may be coming to your area. You will only be walking into a trap designed to serve the interest of the usual suspects. Just like the ousted Jason Kessler, the media-anointed organizers are cut from the same CIA cloth as the Russian "Nazis" that **Vladimir Putin** wisely cracked down on.



CHEAP IMITATIONS

1. Enoch, Heimbach, Spencer - As so many solid truth tellers and anti-Globalist activists continue to languish in Internet obscurity caused by media-censorship, the new "leaders" of "the far right" are being anointed and puffed-up on the front page of The New York Times!

2. I know fellas, I know.



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today that Richard Spencer and the far right are plotting their next move with new energy.

Boobus Americanus 2: I cannot for the life of me understand why a prestigious newspaper such as the New York Times would even give these people such a visible forum to spread their hatred.



Sugar: *Come on Boobuss! THINK! It'ss not that hard to figure out.*

Editor: *During the Ron Paul "revolution," the Slimes wouldn't even mention his name in the back pages!*

AUGUST, 2017



NY Times: Van Hits Pedestrians in Deadly Barcelona Terror Attack

By ANNE-SOPHIE BOLON, PALKO KARASZ and JAMES C. McKINLEY Jr

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Today's episode of the Globo vs Zio factional Freak Show features a brilliantly improvised counter-move by the clandestine forces behind Trumpstein & his "friend," **Bibi Satanyahoo** of Israel. The car-attacking "ISIS" TM Bogeyman-men of Barcelona just blew the car-attacking "Nazi" TM Bogeyman of Charlottesville, VA right out of the 24/7 news cycle -- at least for a little while. After 5 straight days of being trashed as a "racist" for equally blaming "Nazis" TM *and* Communists for the fake death in Virginia, Trumpstein surely appreciates the breather that Barcelona has given him, and wasted no time "tweeting" about the big bad Muslim Bogeyman.



1 & 2: *The usual bad acting --- fake mourners, fake victims being carried to nowhere. 3. A "thoughts and prayers" tweet by Melania Trump's handlers*

This tit-for-tat attack pattern is reminiscent of how the **fake** shooting murders of 5 Dallas policemen on **July 7**, 2016 totally neutralized the media uproar that was kicked up after the **fake** killing (*at the hands of fake police*) of a Louisiana Black man named **Alton Sterling** that took place on **July 5**, 2016; and also the the **fake** killing (*again, at the hands of fake police*) of a Minnesota Black man named **Philando Castile** (*streamed live on his girlfriend's Facebook????!!*) of **July 6**, 2016. Evidently, the intelligence factions who stage these crisis actor stunts have the full scenarios already pre-cooked and ready to roll out at a moment's notice.



JULY 5, 6 & 7 of 2016

1. Fake killing of Alton Sterling 2. Fake killing of Philando Castile (live on Facebook!) 3. Anti-cop sentiment and Obongo Race War to postpone the elections was then neutralized by the Fake Killing of 5 Dallas cops.

Part comedy and part suspense, this made-for-TV drama is fascinating to watch. Though the force of the Globalist powers-that-be appear to be too much for the floundering and isolated Trump to withstand in the long run, there are clearly some very formidable forces within the intelligence community that are still covering the President's back -- though they may only be able to delay the ongoing coup for only a few more months. Is it purely the assets of the ultra-Zionists and Mossad? Or could some American patriots also be working hand-in-hand with the Israel Firsters for the common interest of protecting Trump from the all-mighty One-World Group (*which also opposes Satanyahoo*)?

As we have stated on many previous occasions --- such as the Aurora Theater Shooting Hoax, the Sandy Hook School Shooting Hoax, the Boston Bombing Hoax, the Charleston Black Church Shooting Hoax, the ISIS beheading hoaxes, the Paris Theater Shooting Hoax, the Nice Truck Attack Hoax, The Brussels Hoax, the Orlando Queer Club Shooting Hoax, the Manchester Hoax, the London Hoax and so many other hoaxes that we have already forgotten about --- let us be grateful for the fact that our invisible masters aren't murdering us for real as they did on 9/11. Because the victims are now -- at least for the most part -- fictitious, there are no longer any *real* pain-in-the-ass innocent victim family members to start poking around looking for the truth after the fact, as there was with the "9/11 widows" whose moral high-ground and tireless efforts managed to actually *force* an investigation into the 9/11 attacks -- albeit a phony one.

Amazing, almost surreal, isn't it? The truth is indeed, "stranger than fiction."



1. Boston Smoke Bomb: Crisis actors, Iraq War amputees, and fake blood
2. The "ISIS" beheadings were a complete joke!
3. The bloodless white terror truck of Nice, France with "bullet hole" stickers on the windshield.



Boobus Americanus 1: Did you hear about the latest terrorist attack?
They hit Spain this time, with a van attack.

Boobus Americanus 2: You know. It's funny. But this actually helps
Trump because the news suddenly stopped talking about how badly he
botched the Charlottesville Nazi incident.



Sugar: *Tell it Church Lady, tell it!*

Editor: *Amen, sister.*

AUGUST, 2017



NY Times: Stephen Bannon Out at the White House After Turbulent Run

By MAGGIE HABERMAN, MICHAEL D. SHEAR and GLENN THRUSH

Bannon, President Trump's chief strategist, had clashed for months with senior West Wing advisers and members of the president's family.

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

*"The Trump Presidency we fought for, and won, is now over."
- Stephen Bannon*

With the dismissal of Israel Firster but an America Second Steve Bannon from his position as Trumpstein's "chief strategist," the America-Dead-Last Globalist Democrat coup, led by the President's converted Jew daughter **Ivanka** (*Democrat*) and billionaire son-in-law, **Jared Kushner** (*Democrat / cough cough*) is now all but complete. Even the Establishment Republican's **Reince Priebus** and **Sean Spicer** have been purged -- thanks to the political "suicide bomber," **Anthony**

Scaramucci, a temporary hit man brought in by Jared & Ivanka specifically for that purpose.

Rounding out the new inner circle of leaders are Chief Economic Adviser **Gary Cohn** (*Democrat / cough cough*), Treasury Secretary **Steve Mnuchin** (*Democrat / cough cough*) and a trio of stark raving mad generals straight out of Dr. Strangelove -- **H. R. McMaster** (*CFR-Globalist-warmonger*), Secretary of Defense **Mad Dog Mattis** (*warmonger*) and Chief of Staff **John Kelly** (*warmonger*).



1. The Republican't "goys" Flynn, Spicer, Priebus and Bannon are all gone, but the snake Mike Pence remains untouched and with puffed-up reputation intact. 2. Globalist Democrats at the Wailing Wall: Kushner (cough cough) and McMaster (with skullcap) 3. Trump's Wall Street economic handlers Mnuchin (cough cough) and Cohn (cough cough) are now fully in control.

The implications of this inside/outside coup could be disastrous for the country. Regardless of whether Trump survives until the 2018 mid-term Congressional elections or not, a chunk of the by now thoroughly disgusted conservative / nationalist support base can be expected to stay home on Election Day 2018 as motivated and organized communists and libtards sweep in Demoncrap majorities -- at least in the Senate. And if a President **Mike Pence** is installed, say hello to Cali-Communist female President **Kamala Harris** in the 100th anniversary year of women's voting rights -- just as the female ~~Aunt Jemima~~, er, **Harriet Tubman**, replaces **Andrew the Great Jackson** on the \$20 bill. Then, the story of America ends, for sure.

Trump's inexperience, ego, and pathetic weakness for his stupid little spoiled brat of a libtarded Jewish daughter will prove to be his undoing. It was Jared and Ivanka, as far back as the campaign in summer 2016, who began throwing all the conservatives, nationalists and even moderate Republican'ts off the Trump Train. Original Campaign Manager **Corey Lewandowski**, a solid conservative who hated Jared, was the first to go. Then the pro-Russian **Paul Manafort** was "whacked," followed by the pro-Russian National Security Adviser **Mike Flynn**. Many more have since followed as the young brats opened the gates of the White House for the New York Democrats to come in and expand the purge to the middle levels of the administration. All that remain now are Ivanka-Kushner Democrats and Obama holdovers!



1. Lewandowski (left) was squeezed out by the New York libtard "power couple." **2.** If conservatives stay home in 2018 & 2020, the Communist female **Kamala Harris** (D-CA) will pick up where Obongo left off.

The Piranha Press nibbles on Trump's lard ass on a daily, no, *hourly* basis as the Demoncraps position for a final kill-shot. The Marxist treachery is aided and abetted by a Republican't Party which, at best, remains silent as Trump is destroyed --- and, in worst cases, such as Senators **McCain, Graham, Flake, Collins, Murkowski** *et al*, has actually joined the Demoncrap feeding frenzy.

Given the ever-increasing leftward tilt of the Trumpstein inner circle, one would think that the Globo-Libtard complex would ease up a bit on the 24/7 Trump-bashing. After all, prior Republican Presidents Reagan, Bush 41 & Bush 43 were never savaged in this extreme manner, and Trump is certainly no more "conservative" than they were. So, what's the Globalists' problem?

In the Globalist view of things, there are three major "sins" that Trump, no matter how otherwise leftward he starts to drift, is guilty of. They are, **in order of importance**:

- 1) Trump refuses to bring America into a confrontation with Russia.
- 2) Trump pulled the USA out of the Globalists' **TPP** (*Trans-Pacific Partnership*) world government scheme.
- 3) Trump pulled the USA out of the Globalists' Paris Climate Agreement which regulates CO2 (*plant food*) emissions.

You see, the One World Group will allow an American President make a few minor "conservative" moves, like tinkering with tax rates, rolling back some regulations and even mouthing a few conservative or nationalist slogans here and there -- just to keep the FOXtards and Not-So-Brightbarbers excited. But when a disobedient President gets too big for his britches, or messes with any of their *big* agenda items, -- **especially with regard to Russia** -- he will be taken down by a silent coup (*like Richard Nixon with Watergate*) or by "other means" (*such as John F Kennedy*). That is what we are witnessing here.

Apart from the Bolshevik / World War II and the Yeltsin years (*times when the Wall Street gang (cough cough) ruled Russia by proxy*), the Globalists have always viewed the Eurasian territorial giant as an enemy to be subverted and conquered for the **New World Order**. Any western leader who got too chummy with Russia therefore faced the possibility of a silent coup, or worse. Both as a man and as a President, the ego-maniac Trump is deeply flawed, woefully unprepared and totally undereducated in many areas. But if, when, Trump falls, the prospect of war with Russia instantly goes "back on the table," as the Paris scam and TPP come back to life. For those reasons, and in spite of his shortcomings, we must fiercely oppose the ongoing coup against him.



1. 1894: French President **Sadi Carnot** aligned France with the Tsar of Russia. He was subsequently murdered by a Red anarchist **2. 1978:** Italian Prime Minister **Aldo Moro** attempted to pursue an independent and friendly foreign policy toward Russia (USSR). After being threatened by Henry Kissinger, Moro was then kidnapped and murdered by the CIA's "Communist terrorists" in Italy. **3. 2011:** Italian Prime Minister **Silvio Berlusconi**, a close personal friend of Russian President **Vladimir Putin** and also a "Climate Change Denier," was forced to resign due to a "scandal."



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today that Steve Bannon is out at the White House.

Boobus Americanus 2: It's chaos in the Trump White House. The entire original team has turned over.



Sugar: *It's a frickin' coup, led by his own @^%&\$# #\$\$ son-in-law.*

Editor: *I hope I'm wrong, but I don't see Trump finishing his first term.*

AUGUST, 2017



NY Times: Trump's Strategy May Help in Afghanistan, but Few Expect 'Outright Victory'

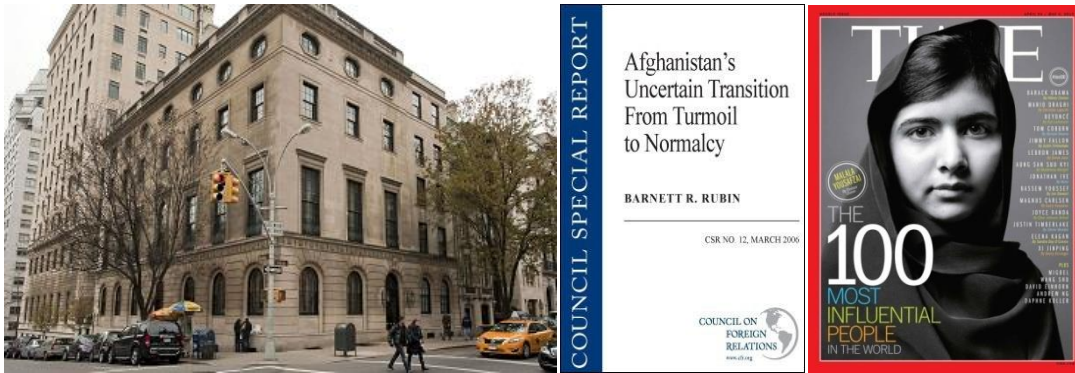
By MICHAEL R. GORDON

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

"We will not talk about numbers of troops or our plans for further military activities. Conditions on the ground, not arbitrary timetables, will guide our strategy from now on." -- Donald Chump

If there was any remaining doubt that the infamous **Council on Foreign Relations (CFR)** is back in charge of "foreign policy" **TM**, **Donald Chump** dispelled it once and for all with last night's call for a continuation and expansion of the already **16-year old** war in Afghanistan. And have "youse guys" (*New Jersey-speak for the plural of 'you'*) noticed how suddenly respectful and even supportive much of the Piranha Press and many of the "Never Trumpers" were of the oh-so-"presidential" **TM** sounding nationally televised announcement? Hmmm. Perhaps Chump will "survive" the coup after all. If ya can't beat em', join em', eh Chump? Or perhaps, you were one of "them" all along?



1 & 2: *The New York-based **CFR** and its elitist publications have been fixated on Afghanistan for a long time* **3.** *The demonic, money-grubbing, hoax-shooting actress "**Malala**" is part of the sympathy ploy used to keep US troops engaged in fighting the big bad Taliban of Afghanistan/Pakistan. It was noteworthy that during last night's speech, Chump went out of his way to attack Pakistan (China's ally) for protecting the Taliban.*

What the Fake News is not mentioning about the new policy is that the U.S. walked away from the Russia-led Afghan peace effort a few months back -- choosing war or over peace. You see, the Globalists need to keep **opium-rich** Afghanistan as a vassal country to encircle Russia and China (*both of which, along with bag bad Iran, border Afghanistan*) with military bases and missiles. In addition to thwarting Russian negotiators, Globalist operatives have also subverted attempts at negotiated peace initiated by China and Pakistan.

Regular readers of **The Anti-New York Times** don't need to be told that one of the primary objectives of the false flag attacks of 9-11 was to establish a military presence in Central Asia in order to block regional powers such as Russia, China, Iran and Pakistan from gaining influence in that part of the world. This utter bullshit about "getting **Osama Bin Laden**" and "fighting Al Qaeda" **TM** or "ISIS" **TM** is, as "youse guys" already know, boob-bait for the lobotomized masses of TV worshippers. It was boob-bait under **Bush** in 2001-2008, under **Obongo** from 2009-2016, and it still is under **Chump** today.

Hear it from the recently deceased (*yaaay!*) **Zbigniew Brzezinski (CFR-TC-Bildeberger)**: The Grand Chessboard, 1998:

*"In that context, **how America 'manages' Eurasia is critical.** A power that dominates Eurasia would control two of the world's three most advanced and economically productive regions. A mere glance at the map also suggests that control over Eurasia would almost automatically entail **Africa's subordination**, rendering the Western Hemisphere and **Oceania** (Australia) geopolitically peripheral to the world's central continent. About 75 per cent of the world's people live in Eurasia, and **most of the world's physical wealth is there as well**, both in its enterprises and underneath its soil. Eurasia accounts for about **three-fourths of the world's known energy resources.**" (p.31)*



*The "Pearl Harbor shock effect" (**Brzezinski's words!**) of 9-11-2001 was all about the NWO's plot to project American (Globalist) power into Central Asia while encircling Russia and China.*

Donald Chump, *a builder of New York skyscrapers*, knows bloody damn well that the attacks of 9/11 were an "inside job" executed with powerful explosives or even nukes --- a joint effort in which *both* the Globalist and Zionist factions, each for their own sinister purpose, (*Central Asia & the Middle East respectively*) collaborated. Here's Chump, talking about the shocking collapse of the Twin Towers, on the afternoon of September 11, 2001:

"This was an unbelievably powerful structure... When I first look at it, I couldn't believe it.... I said, how could a plane, even a 767, possibly go through this steel. I happen to think that they had not only a plane but they had bombs that exploded almost simultaneously. Because I can't imagine anything going through that wall."

And Chump also knows bloody damn well that the war in Afghanistan has been a tragic waste of life and financial resources. Here is a "tweet" from August 21, 2012:

"Why are we continuing to train these Afghanis who then shoot our soldiers in the back? Afghanistan is a complete waste. Time to come home!"



- 1.** The builder Trump **knows** that hollow aluminum tubes cannot penetrate massive steel beams, and that office fires cannot transform man-made mountains into molten metal, instant powder and fine aerosol. **2.** He also **knows** that the war in Afghanistan (which grew out of 9/11) has been a tragic waste of life and financial resources.

So then, why is Chump, under the phony pretext of not wanting to create a "vacuum" in Afghanistan, suddenly carrying the Globalists water for them? We already predicted and explained this before he was even inaugurated. From our December 29, 2016 issue:

"Peace-lovers everywhere breathed a sigh of relief upon hearing news that the hideous hag had lost the 2016 QFS (Quadrennial Freak Show). But if the McCain-Graham "rebellion" and the lessons of history are any indication, the releasing of white doves over the expected Trump-Putin "bromance" may be a bit premature.

High-powered Senators within Trump's own "conservative" Party -- in league with the Demonrat minority and treasonous elements within the CIA, State Department and Department of Offense -- are still committed to fighting Russia.

*Will they, with the help of the fake mainstream newsmedia, be able to maneuver **Orange Man** into a corner from which he will be forced to fight -- or, at the very least, be prevented from ever breaking bread with Putin? Let us turn to history to examine past precedents for just such a situation."*

We were right, unfortunately. The One Worlders have indeed won again. Don't they always? The de-balled and de-moralized Chump is useless to freedom-lovers and peace-seekers now. It's up to Russia and China to save the rest of the world from the Globalist "hit-man" which arrogantly calls itself, "the leader of the free world" TM.



Chump's Chief-of-Staff / handler **General John Kelly** was puffed-up by Slime Magazine as "Trump's Last Best Hope." Undaunted by the senseless death of his own 29-year-old son, **Robert Kelly**, in Afghanistan, the war-monger is now leading Chump to have even more lives wasted over there. Mad Man!



Boobus Americanus 1: What did you think of Trump's speech last night about sending more troops to Afghanistan.

Boobus Americanus 2: Well, the TV analysts who dissected the speech immediately afterwards seemed impressed by it. As much as we all hate the situation, we simply cannot afford to leave a vacuum for ISIS or Al Qaeda to fill.



Sugar: *Boobuss, you ssophomoric ssimpleton! The only frickin' "vacuum" is the one between your wax-filled earsss!*

Editor: *It is truly amazing what Americans now tolerate as a result of that "new Pearl Harbor" event of 9-11-2001. Sixteen years of war with no end in sight! --- Nice image of General Kushner that you dug up, Sugar.*

AUGUST, 2017



Wyndham Lathem, left, and Andrew Warren, right.

**NY Times: Two Men From Elite Universities Charged With
a Killing 'Dark and Disturbing'**

By MITCH SMITH and MONICA DAVEY

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Readers who have attended a typical Western college or university at any time over the past 40 years already know what demonic dens of demented degeneracy they have become. The radicalized communist students are only the symptom, not the problem. The real sickness starts at the suit-and-tie-wearing top, with the university presidents. From the presidents' offices, the commie cancer flows down to the administrative and faculty levels. The idiotic students drink the professorial poison, and then grow up into intolerant and deranged Marxist zombies themselves. The reason we chose to review this murder story is because it illustrates the true source of a serious problem which many half-informed "conservatives" still simplistically blame on the "student body Left" --- aka, Social Justice Warriors or "snowflakes."



While America slept, the corruption of American Academia really accelerated during the conservative 1950's when Globalists and Communists seized the presidency of one university after another.

*1. While serving as the no-show President of **Columbia University** after World War II (1948-1953), **Dwight D. Eisenhower** allowed the communists in the faculty to multiply. 2. His brother, **Milton Eisenhower**, was an FDR New Dealer Communist who brought UNESCO Globalism & libtardism to each of the three Universities which he presided over: **Kansas State University, Pennsylvania State University, and Johns Hopkins University**. 3. President Eisenhower's speech writer, **Malcolm Moos**, openly described himself as a "'left-wing Republican". As President of the **University of Minnesota**, Marxist programs in African American Studies, Native American Studies, Chicano Studies, Urban Studies and Women's Studies, were established under Moos.*

Two homosexuals from the staffs of elite universities stand accused of fatally stabbing a man in Chicago, and then fleeing across the country to avoid capture. From the article:

*"Before the killing, the two men — **Wyndham Lathem**, who had been a professor at Northwestern University, and **Andrew Warren**, an administrator at the University of Oxford in England — had talked for months in an internet chat room about their “sexual fantasies of killing others and then themselves,” prosecutors said.*

*The attack, the prosecutors indicated, was the culmination of those conversations, with Mr. Lathem paying to fly Mr. Warren to the United States and the two men carefully plotting the killing of Mr. Lathem's boyfriend, **Trenton Cornell-Duranleau**.*

Prosecutors said the men attacked Mr. Cornell-Duranleau, 26, as he slept, stabbing him 70 times. His throat was slit, according to prosecutors, his head nearly cut from his body. His final words, according to the authorities: "Wyndham, what are you doing?"

Along with pedophilia, sex-based murders ("*snuff porn*") are the "in thing" among many of the "elites" these days, and that includes some of the "elites" of academia. Indeed, the article describes Wyndham Latham as a "distinguished microbiologist." According to court documents, based on confessions, the initial plan was for Latham (42) and Warren (56) to kill Cornell-Duranleau (26), Latham's "boyfriend," and then to kill *one another*. A few days after Warren arrived in Chicago, they prepared for the murder. Latham was to kill his sodomite "lover" with a drywall knife as he slept while Warren recorded it on his I-phone. Because things did not as smoothly as planned, no recording was made.

Cornell-Duranleau awoke and fought back for his life. That's when Warren joined the attack, using kitchen knives and a metal lamp to finish off the victim. According to their confessions, after the murder was completed, Warren was to then shoot Latham, as Latham stabbed Warren to death. But the struggle with the victim must have thrown cold water on their sexual murder-double-suicide fantasy. They instead fled the apartment and Chicago. They ended up in the San Francisco-Oakland area before turning themselves in as "wanted" photos of them began to circulate nationwide.



Even hardened Chicago police officers were shocked at the dark nature of the sex fantasy murder-mutual suicide plot.

For us, the most disturbing element of this twisted sex-murder-suicide fantasy is not even related to the event itself, but rather, to the seeming indifference of academic colleagues. From the article:

The judge, Adam D. Bourgeois Jr. of the Cook County Circuit Court, ordered each man held without bail on a charge of first-degree murder, saying that there were no bail conditions he could impose that would ensure the safety of “the city of Chicago.”

In an attempt to have his client freed on bond, Mr. Sheppard submitted letters of praise from Mr. Lathem’s colleagues, but they did not sway the judge.

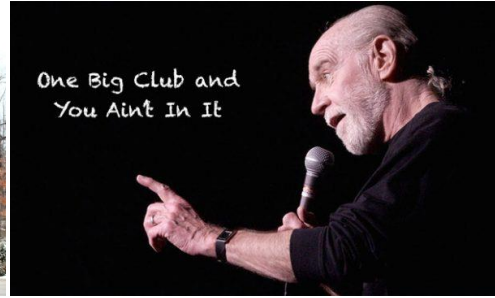
“There must be 20 Ph.D.s” among the letters, Judge Bourgeois said. “The court has reviewed his professional and academic achievements — some of the finest in the world. Has nothing to do with this, though.”

It turns out that **32(!)** colleagues and friends of Lathem wrote letters, many on University stationery, supporting this fiendish monster both as a friend and a scientist, and pleading that he be released on bail. One colleague wrote that if the judge allowed Lathem to post bond, then Lathem could live with him as he awaits trial! What does this say of the moral character of modern academics? Does "loyalty" to a colleague require that one should "tolerate" a cold hearted murderous pervert in their midst? Doesn't the terror and physical pain experienced by the helpless stabbing victim (*stabbed dozens of times*) mean anything to these "distinguished" professors? Would these 32 colleagues now be so "supportive" if loony Lathem had turned out to be a "Holocaust Denier" **TM** stripped of his tenure or imprisoned in Europe? Or a "Climate Change Denier" **TM**? Or a Trump supporter? Hell no!

Why such widespread "tolerance" for a brutal, heartless, soulless, psychopathic, cold-blooded sex-crazed murderer who, in a sane environment, ought to be shunned and lynched? Well, you see, boys and girls, the victim in this case was only a 26 year-old hair stylist. In the world view of these "intellectuals," it would be a shame to incarcerate such a "beautiful mind" as that of Professor Wyndham Lathem over a lowly every day working stiff. It was just a faggy sex-murder-double suicide fantasy gone awry. No biggie.

Be they members of the government, the Piranha Press, Hollywood, the elite levels of corporate America or the “top brass” of the US military, that is *exactly* how the **PRC (Predatory Ruling Class)** sees itself and its worthless subjects, respectively. Understand that unpleasant reality, and you will understand how the "elites" rationalize robbing us, lying to us, and sending young men (*and women*) off to die in foreign wars while killing *millions* of innocent people in foreign lands -- all without batting an eyelash or feeling the slightest pang of conscience. If you are

not part of their club, the PRC *hates* you -- even if you are a fellow libtard, or even a homosexual like poor Cornell-Duranleau, the 26-year-old hair stylist. That is the higher lesson of this story, which is why we chose to cover it.



1. Trenton Cornell-Duranleau -- to the pinko professors of the PRC, the brutal murder of a queer "hair stylist" is not enough for them to turn their backs on one of their own. **2. Lathem's Northwestern University** -- a soulless bastion of communism and libtardism. **3. The late comedian George Carlin describes the Establishment as "one big club, and you ain't in it ... you and I are not in the big club."**



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today about two academic elites who were charged in a sex-fantasy murder of a young hair stylist.

Boobus Americanus 2: I saw that on TV. One from Oxford and one from Northwestern. What sickos.



Sugar: *Thoussandss more ssickoss jusst like them teaching your kidss at college, Boobuss!*

Editor: *The Globalists' mental and moral corruption of higher education is an even bigger problem than the Fake News media.*

AUGUST, 2017



Supporters of N.F.L. quarterback Colin Kaepernick attended a rally outside N.F.L. headquarters in Manhattan

NY Times: Kaepernick's Protest Cascades Into Protests Over His Job Situation

By MITCH SMITH and MONICA DAVEY

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

For the benefit our non-U.S. readers who may not be familiar with this sports-related drama, **Colin Kaepernick** is the former quarterback for the San Francisco 49ers football team who caused controversy last year by refusing to stand for the National Anthem before games. The purpose of his gesture was to protest "police brutality" TM against Black thugs and "racial oppression" TM in general.



Kaepernick's cry-baby act then went to another level as he sported cop-killing Black Panther shirts and cops-as-pigs socks.

With the Piranha Press praising the "courage" of the mulatto Kaepernick, several other player-clowns found their own "courage" and followed suit with similar anthem protests. These protests and divisive rhetoric did not go over too well with the majority White fan base of the NFL. Millions of fans actually boycotted the NFL last year. This is mainly why no NFL team wants to sign Kaepernick to a contract for the coming start of a 2017 season which -- by the devious design of the usual suspects who control professional sports leagues and sports media -- is already shaping up to be a very racially politicized "anti-Trump" year in the majority Black NFL.



Kaepernick's commie cancer has since spread to other NFL teams as well as college teams.

*



The basketball teams are doing it too now!

The broader philosophical irony of the shit-storm which kooky Kaepernick has kicked up is that Kaepernick's own life experience offers us a powerful double refutation of his flawed premise of "Black oppression." You see, not only was it a Black man who did him wrong, but it was a group of loving White people who gave him a great life.

The ungrateful P-whipped fool -- clearly under the influence of his ultra-libtarded Egyptian-American girlfriend, MTV star **Nessa Diab** -- in spite of his own life story, is too stupid to figure out what is really ailing so many Black American youths. We'll get to that in a minute. But first, let's have a look at the little race-baiting "Brown Sugar" that wrapped this foolish footballer around her little finger, radicalized him, ruined his career, and may end up ruining the National Football League if this nonsense isn't checked soon.



Kaepernick's Black Power antics -- including the growth of that 1960's "Afro," began very soon after getting involved with Ms. Diab, who has referred to NFL owners as "slavemasters." Because of her selfish activism and influence over him, Kaepernick's once-promising career may already be over... It is amazing and pathetic how a bit of T & A can turn some men into damn fools.

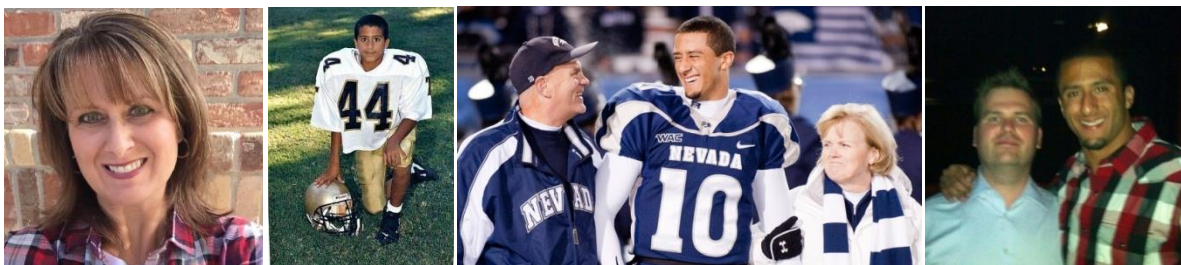
Now, as for Kaepernick's life story -- his biological mother, **Heidi Russo**, was knocked-up by a Black man when she was just 18 years old. Upon hearing the news, baby daddy abandoned babby momma -- TYPICAL! Poor and pregnant, Heidi could very easily have exercised her "right to choose" TM by having the

unborn baby chopped-up in her womb. But, to her credit and sacrifice, she brought the baby to term and then placed him for adoption with a White couple that had been introduced to her.

Rick and Teresa Kaepernick already had two children -- a son Kyle and daughter Devon -- and were looking for a boy after losing two other sons to heart defects. They adopted Colin as raised him with the same love and attention with which they reared their biological children. Thanks to this White Christian couple, Colin Kaepernick didn't lack for anything. He was raised very well and maintained "straight-A" grades while excelling in baseball, football and basketball. His success in athletics was, in large part, due to the mentoring and guidance of his sports-minded father and his loving older brother, Kyle.

The "oppression" which Nessa Diab's pathetic boyfriend is protesting is the result of "men" like his absentee biological dad -- a real lowlife who did nothing for his seed but abandon him. **There can be no higher form of "oppression" than that** - - which is precisely why so many fatherless Black boys and men struggle throughout life.

One would think, given the facts of his personal life story, that Kaepernick, of all people, would be able to understand what damage the crisis of fatherless kids (73% of Black births) has wrought upon "people of color" TM. But never underestimate the stupidity and folly of a man under the influence of the sex urge -- especially a man who may also be undergoing an identity crisis due to his mixed race. Perhaps this whole notion of inter-racial adoption isn't such a good idea after all.



1. Heidi Russo. Kap's biological mother was abandoned **by a Black man** soon after she became pregnant. 2 & 3. Young Colin was given opportunities in academics and sports by his adopted White parents. 4. Brother Kyle helped Kaepernick to get a sports scholarship by making videos of him and mailing them to colleges.



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today about a demonstration in front of NFL headquarters. African-American football fans are upset that no team has signed Colin Kaepernick.

Boobus Americanus 2: Kaepernick was very courageous to stand up for his beliefs like that. It may have cost him his career.



Sugar: *Courageous my ass! He's an ungrateful P-whipped retard!*

Editor: *If Boobus White Man had any sense of self respect, the whole league would be shut down by White boycotts.*

AUGUST, 2017



New York Times: Russia's Sudan Ambassador Found Dead

BY RICK GLADSTONE

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Here we go *again*! Yet another dead high-ranking Russian -- this time, the ambassador to anti-Globalist Arab-African nation of Sudan. Even the braindead journalists of the Piranha Press seem to be getting suspicious over all these diplomats dying overseas. From the article:

"Russia's ambassador to Sudan, a career diplomat with decades of service, was found dead at his Khartoum home on Wednesday, Russian and Sudanese officials reported.

The death of the ambassador, Mirgayas Shirinsky, who was in his early 60s, was at least the fourth time since December that a senior Kremlin envoy has died prematurely overseas. The Sudan Foreign Ministry said in a statement quoted by news agencies that Mr. Shirinsky "died this evening at his Khartoum residence" without providing a cause of death.

Agence France-Presse, in a dispatch from Khartoum, the Sudanese capital, quoted the Sudan police as saying he was found in the residence's swimming pool."



Russia and resource-rich, strategically-located Sudan have been cooperating in trade and military assistance. It was the Globalists who incited a civil war which split Sudan into two countries. The probable murder of Ambassador Shirinsky is an assault on anti-Globalist, anti-Zionist Sudan as much as it is on Russia.

With the recent death of Shirinsky, now would be a good time to republish an **Anti-New York Times** issue from **February, 2017**, in which we recapped the body count, at that time:

Let's stop pretending that the elephant in the living room isn't really there and proclaim the obvious: the Globalists are executing prominent Russians and the Russian government, in an effort to avoid a war which may already be inevitable, is too afraid to say it out loud. Taken individually, any of the following events can be dismissed as "coincidental." But when weighed *collectively*, the laws of probabilities prove otherwise.



"It's a frickin' conspiracy!"

JUNE, 2014



CIA-funded Ukrainian "activist" belonging to topless feminist group Femen "murders" a wax statue of Vladimir Putin at a museum in Paris. Iana Zhdanova, with "Kill Putin" written on her breasts, is perfectly positioned for the cameraman. Notice how "Putin's" hands were already cast in the death position by the artist -- and the pre-positioning of the other "world leaders" - - which proves that the event was staged from start to finish as a "message" to Putin.

MARCH, 2016



The Daily Beast: RT (Russia Today News) Founder Mikhail Lesin's Fishy Blunt Force 'Suicide'

MAY, 2016



Four fires in one day: Orthodox Churches in New York, Sydney and Melbourne Australia and a monastery in Russia are all torched on Orthodox Easter Sunday (May 1, also Communist May Day) --

AUGUST, 2016



"What they need is to have the Russians and Iranians pay a little price," Morell said. "When we were in Iraq, the Iranians were giving weapons to the Shia militia, who were killing American soldiers, right? The Iranians were making us pay a price. We need to make the Iranians pay a price in Syria. We need to make the Russians pay a price."

Morell said the killing of Russians and Iranians should be undertaken "covertly, so you don't tell the world about it, you don't stand up at the Pentagon and say 'we did this.' But you make sure they know it in Moscow and Tehran."

-- Mike Morell on the Bildeberger Charlie Rose Show.

SEPTEMBER, 2016



The Daily Mail: Vladimir Putin's official car is involved in a head-on crash in Moscow which killed the Russian president's 'favorite chauffeur'

DECEMBER, 2016



Mass Murder over the Black Sea: the Red Army choir and Dr. "Liza" Glinka (Image 2 with Putin) --- huge names in Russia, lost over the Black Sea in a bizarre "plane crash."

*

JANUARY, 2017



Mystery as top Russian diplomat Andrei Malanin, 54, found dead in his Athens home ("natural causes")

BBC

*

JANUARY, 2017



The Indian Express: Russian Ambassador to India Alexander Kadakin dead of heart attack at 67 (in India)

*

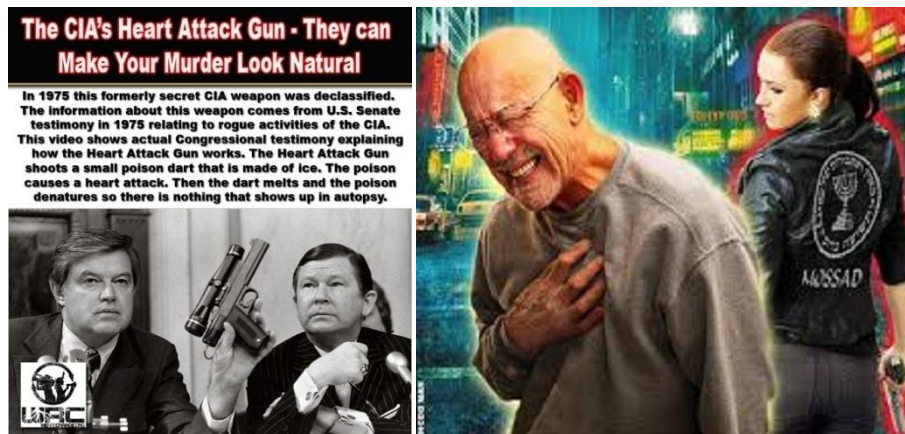
FEBRUARY, 2017



*Respected and liked by all, U.N. Ambassador **Vitaly Churkin**, also died of a "heart attack" in New York, age 64.*

*

* We did not include the alleged shooting death of Russia's Ambassador to Turkey because images of the event seemed very fake.



CIA and Mossad can take a man down by inducing a "heart attack" or even "cancer." Image 1 of the "heart attack gun" is from Senator Church's hearings of 1975.

This is not good, boys and girls. Not good at all. And not even **Orange Man** appears able to reign in "the deep state" that is undermining his ability to avoid World War III. The main unanswered questions, how much of this abuse are the Russians willing to put up with for the sake of peace, and what else is the **New World Order** gang planning to do to bait Russia?

End of flashback

One has to wonder if the *four* recent ship "accidents" (*two of them deadly*) involving the US Navy "colliding" with other vessels or grounding is a payback from Russia and/or China -- a warning of how easily they can take out the US Navy via electronic warfare or other means. One thing is for sure, on the clandestine level, we are already at war with Russia and China. Let's hope that the murders and the fighting remains contained within that invisible realm.



China and Russia retaliating with unconventional forms of warfare?

June, 2017: The USS Fitzgerald "collided" with a transport ship, 7 dead

August, 2017: The USS John S McCain: A ship named after the father of Russia's arch-nemesis



Boobus Americanus 1: *I read in today's New York Times that yet another Russian Ambassador has turned up dead overseas.*

Boobus Americanus 2: *Well, I don't want to sound like a conspiracy theorist, but the sudden deaths of all these dead diplomats seems suspicious.*



Sugar: *Well, I DO want to sound like a consspiracy theorisst, Boobuss.
It'ss the frickin' CIA-Mossad complex!*

Editor: *The fact that a former acting CIA Director openly called for killing
Russians on the CIArlie Rose Show offers us all the proof we need.*

AUGUST, 2017



**New York Times: Hezbollah: Iran's Middle East Agent,
Emissary and Hammer**

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

For three decades, the heroes of **Hezbollah** have fiercely defended southern Lebanon against the territorial encroachment of the expansionist terror-state of Israel. The military arm of this militia / political movement operates a network of bunkers and tunnels near Lebanon's southern border, trains thousands of fearless fighters, and maintains a large arsenal of rockets capable of striking Israel in the event the Zionist beast wants to pick a fight.

Hezbollah ("*The Party of God*") was formed in 1982 in response to expansionist Israel's invasion of southern Lebanon and brutal bombardment of the Muslim areas of the northern-central capital city of Beirut. The oh-so-predictable Zionist pretext for the invasion and air raids was "to fight terrorism." The real reason dates back to the original founding of "Israel." For geographic, industrial, and fresh water reasons, the Zionists have *always* wanted the Litani River to delineate the northern border of Israel.



The Israelis want southern Lebanon and the Litani River. The brave militias of Hezbollah (Images 2 & 3) won't allow that to happen.

Neither by military maneuvers nor by covert means has the Israel / US Axis of Evil been able to defeat Hezbollah. In 2005, the Mossad / CIA complex triggered the '**Cedar Revolution**' in Lebanon by killing a prominent Lebanese politician and fingering Syria. The goal of this "color revolution" was to muscle Syrian and Iranian influence out of Lebanon, thus leaving Hezbollah isolated from its main financial backers and suppliers. The phony revolution failed.

In 2006, Israel used the pretext of "kidnapped Israeli soldiers" to invade southern Lebanon. Pardon the mild vulgarity, but the invading Israeli Defense Forces got their sorry asses kicked so hard they ran back into Israel crying, *literally!*



After the 2005 Cedar Revolution fizzled, the 2006 invasion was an unmitigated rout! Soft and weak Israeli soldiers then openly cried for their fallen fellow invaders.

*



1- Disciplined and well-armed, Hezbollah Green Berets ain't no joke! 2- Iran is not even close to Israel (about 700 miles away). The real "threat" to Israel is Iran's financial and military support of the Lebanese Hezbollah and Syria.

For no other reason than it has successfully resisted Israeli aggression, Hezbollah is classified as a "terrorist organization" by the US State Department. In reality, as this article does indeed point out, Hezbollah has inflicted enormous losses on the *real* terrorist mercenaries, namely, the "moderate rebels" of Syria and the scum of "ISIS." Whilst Vlad the Bad pounded the snot out of the imported "rebels" from the air, it was Hezbollah and the Syrian army that did most of the dirty and dangerous work on the ground. In a worrisome tone, the article explains the good news about the growing might of Iranian-backed Hezbollah:

"It Hezbollah has rapidly expanded its realm of operations. It has sent legions of fighters to Syria. It has sent trainers to Iraq. It has backed rebels in Yemen. And it has helped organize a battalion of militants from Afghanistan that can fight almost anywhere.

As a result, Hezbollah is not just a power unto itself, but is one of the most important instruments in the drive for regional supremacy by its sponsor: Iran.

Hezbollah is involved in nearly every fight that matters to Iran and, more significantly, has helped recruit, train and arm an array of new militant groups that are also advancing Iran's agenda.

In Syria, the militias have played a major role in propping up President Bashar al-Assad, an important Iranian ally. In Iraq, they are battling the Islamic State and promoting Iranian interests. In Yemen, they have taken over the capital city and

dragged Saudi Arabia, an Iranian foe, into a costly quagmire. In Lebanon, they broadcast pro-Iranian news and build forces to fight Israel."

From Syria to Iraq to Yemen, the emerging alliance of Russia-China-Iran-Hezbollah is thwarting the Globo-Zionist Axis at every turn, and this defiance has got the chosenites at Sulzberger's Slimes very "concerned." The article quotes **Hashim al-Musawi**, a spokesman for Hezbollah:

"If anyone asks why we went to Syria, ask them what allowed the Americans to occupy countries. We didn't sneak in, we entered through the door."

Tell it, Hashim, tell it. And hip-hip-hooray for Hezbollah!



1. An Israeli Merkava tank with its cannon twisted like a pretzel is displayed at a war museum operated by Hezbollah in southern Lebanon.
2. Hezbollah fighter unfurls his banner in Syria.
3. Assad of Syria has heroically withstood the evil mercenary forces of NATO / Israel, but he couldn't have done it without Hezbollah, Iran and Russia backing him.



Boobus Americanus 1: *I read in today's New York Times that Iran is using Hezbollah as its hammer to expand its influence throughout the region.*

Boobus Americanus 2: *Wow. That's scary.*



Sugar: *Boobuss, you frickin' pussyy! What Iran and Hezbollah are doing iss not sscary, It's sself-defensse!*

Editor: *Pretty much all of the "bad guys" of Fake History were actually just acting in self-defense.*

AUGUST, 2017



The statue of Sir John A. Macdonald, Canada's first prime minister, in Kingston, Ontario, has been the scene of celebrations and protests against his historical record. Native activists want the monument removed.

NY Times: Canada, Too, Faces a Reckoning With History and Racism

By IAN AUSTEN

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

The Marxist madness over old statues has spread to Canada, where the presence of **Sir John A. Macdonald** has been deemed to be "offensive" by the easily excitable pet "minorities" **TM** of the usual suspects.

From the article:

"His name is on the highway into town, a main boulevard through the city and buildings across the educational spectrum, from a new elementary school in a suburb to the law school of the prestigious Queen's University.

Macdonald, whose visage adorns the Canadian \$10 bill, was Canada's first prime minister and the chief broker of the political deal that created the country 150 years ago.

He was also a man who, even many of his admirers acknowledge, was crassly racist toward Canada's indigenous population, and whose policies included a forced schooling program for more than 100,000 children that a national commission recently declared "cultural genocide."



"Hey hey, ho ho, racist Johnny has got to go!"

A union of libtarded Ontario schoolteachers has already passed a resolution calling on school boards to strip Macdonald's name from the nine schools in the province named after him, a move that has outraged many Canadians and some politicians. The tragedy of the Marxist madness is compounded by the fact that most "conservatives" remain blind to *who* is really behind this culture war, and to what end. Just as American Blacks are being used as a front for this cultural onslaught against the big bad White man, so too are Canadian Indians being incited for a hidden purpose. The purpose and the methodology is revealed in a passage from the Jewish Old Testament, regarding the Aryan Amaleks. A Q&A from **MyJewishLearning.com**:

Ask the Expert: Blotting out Amalek

How do we know who's an Amalekite?

Question: The Torah says I'm supposed to wipe out the nation of Amalek. Are they still around? How do we know? What, exactly, do I have to do?

*Answer: The Torah tells us to remember the nation of Amalek that attacked the Israelites after they left Egypt. Specifically, we are told to “**blot out the memory of Amalek from under heaven**” (Deut 25:19). Traditionally, this was understood—in a morally complicated way—to mean that Jews had an obligation to kill all Amalekites: men, women, and children.*

But since no one walks around these days claiming Amalekite as their ethnicity, it's tough to know who we should be blotting out, or even what that blotting out would entail.

This is an ancient problem. Already by the time the Talmud was being written the rabbis taught that the nations of the world had intermingled to the extent that it was no longer possible to tell who was an Amalekite, and who was not (Berakhot 28a). Thus, the wiping out Amalek was effectively nullified."

The "wiping out of Amalek" has not been nullified. To the hard core Jewish Supremacist, the White Man is Amalek! It's not enough to blend and kill off Whitey. The memory has to be "blotted out." This is why statues of **Robert E. Lee** and **Sir John A. Macdonald** are being targeted. **Andrew the Great Jackson** is due to be terminated from the US \$20 Dollar Bill in 2020 and replaced with ~~Aunt~~ **Jemima**, er, Union spy **Harriet Tubman**.



1. Thanks to Obongo's Treasury Secretary, Jack Lew (cough, cough), Andrew Jackson will be "blotted out" from the \$20 by Harriet Tubman in a few years. 2. Book of Samuel 1, Chapter 15, Verse 3: "Now go, attack the Amalekites and totally destroy all that belongs to them. Do not spare them; put to death men and women, children and infants." and Exodus, Chapter 14, Verse 14: "After the victory, the LORD instructed Moses, "Write this down on a scroll as a permanent reminder, and read it aloud to Joshua: I will blot out the memory of Amalek from under heaven." 3. I know, George, I know.

The names of **George Washington** and **Thomas Jefferson** have already been "blotted out" from several schools in urban area. At our nations High Schools and commie colleges, multi-culturalist courses have "blotted out" the study of Western Civilization. The ancient civilizations of Greece and Rome are now considered to be the equivalent of primitive tribal societies that had existed throughout the rest of the world. The ancient Egyptians, we are now told, were Black & Brown and the White Greeks copied everything from them.

The Aryans of ancient Persia and India have been "blotted out," as have the blond and red-haired "Polynesians" mariners of ages ago. Now that's "cultural genocide," boys and girls, as well as historic genocide -- all setting the stage for the eventual *physical* genocide of "Amalek" --- that is, the European genome worldwide.



"Blotting out" the memory of "Amelek" in the South Pacific

*The ancient "Polynesian mariners" were actually Aryans. Contrary to the concocted and stupid explanations of "anthropologists" (cough cough), today's **blond and red-haired Blacks** of the Solomon islands offer clear historical and forensic evidence of ancient Aryan sailors injecting their DNA into other populations. (Naughty, naughty sailor boys!)*

Their own words leave no doubt. Jewish Supremacists want White "Amalekites" to go extinct and their memory "blotted out."



"The goal of abolishing the white race is, on its face, so desirable that some may find it hard to believe that it could incur any opposition other than from committed white supremacists..."

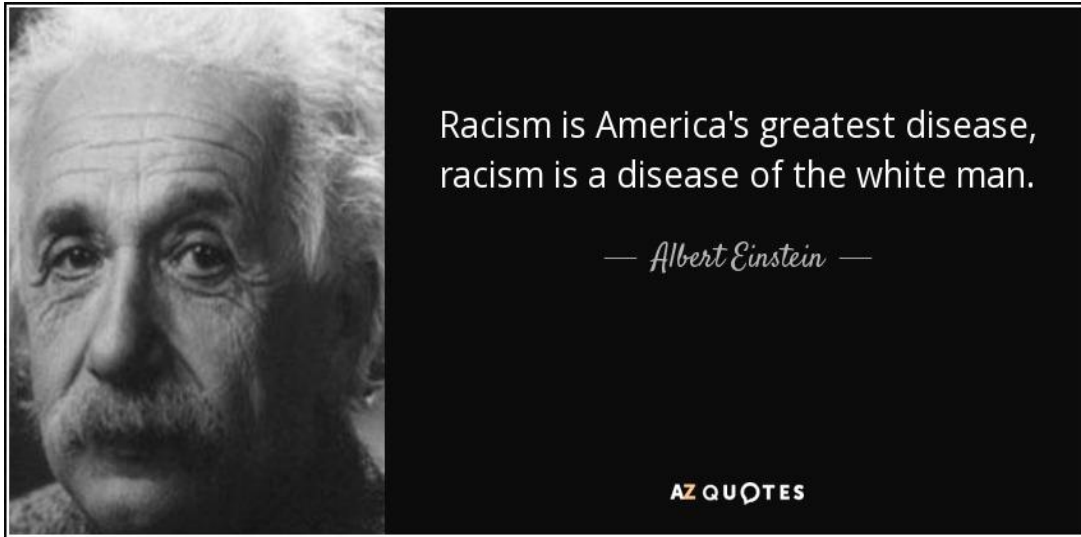
Make no mistake about it: we intend to keep bashing the dead white males, and the live ones, and the females too, until the social construct known as '*the white race*' is destroyed."

(Professor Noel Ignatiev: *Harvard Magazine* - September-October 2002)



"The white race is the cancer of human history."

**- Jewish activist
Susan Sontag**



Pissing and moaning about low-level "liberals" protesting in the streets won't change a damn thing. Joe "Conservative" must wake up to the stark reality of the usual suspects behind "the big picture" -- an image of pending horror that is much bigger than any statue.



Boobus Americanus 1: *I read in the New York Times today that some Canadians want to take down statues of racists.*

Boobus Americanus 2: *Well, racism is evil. But we should learn from history, not erase it.*



Sugar: "White Power!!!"

Editor: (Palm to face...shaking head... sighing) --- Pay no mind to that insane cat.

AUGUST, 2017



Donkeys and cattle were herded by a civilian search and rescue worker through a neighborhood west of Houston.

NY Times: Stalled Over Gulf, Harvey Deepens Texans' Soggy Misery

By JACK HEALY, RICHARD PÉREZ-PEÑA and ALAN BLINDER

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

There's something very, very fishy (*no pun intended*) about the historic rainstorm that just won't move. From the article:

"Five days after the pummeling began — a time when big storms have usually blown through, the sun has come out, and evacuees have returned home — Tropical Storm Harvey refused to go away, battering southeast Texas even more on Tuesday, spreading the destruction into Louisiana and shattering records for rainfall and flooding."



Before & After ---- Incredible and unprecedented levels of flooding over a massive area.

Sugar and I, er, "The Editorial Board" of **The Anti-New York Times** prefer to tread very carefully whenever one of these extreme weather events strike anywhere on the planet. After all, such disasters have been occurring long before modern man developed geo-engineering capabilities. What stokes our curiosity in this very sad case, however, is: **1)** the manner in which the storm sat and regrouped for 5 long days, and **2)** the storm's ability to change direction away from Texas, and then also whack Louisiana with catastrophic rainfall.

Is Harvey's storm-behavior naturally possible? We won't pretend to have the meteorological credentials to address such a question. But is this stall-and-about-face the standard pattern for tropical storms? No. It is not. And that's all we care to say as far as the meteorology of this thing is concerned.

As to the question of what is or is not technologically possible, well, as the global warmist cult likes to say, "the science is settled" **TM**. Yes, weather engineering *is* a reality.

- **Headline: San Jose Mercury News (July 11, 2015): Cloud Brightening Experiment Tests Tool to Slow Climate Change**
- **Headline: Scientific American (July 20, 2015): Tiny Ocean Plants Geo-Engineer Brighter Clouds**
- **Headline: The Economist (UK, Rothschild) (November 26, 2015): If All Else Fails, Manmade Global Cooling is Scary, But May Become Necessary**



MAD GLOBALISTS CONTROL THE MAD SCIENTISTS !

"The ruling elite can at least temporarily succeed in compartmentalizing the scientific community, in extracting its talents, and in corrupting it with a system of rewards—all the while reserving to itself the definition of the larger objectives."

"As one specialist noted: "By the year 2018, technology will make available to the leaders of the major nations a variety of techniques for conducting secret warfare, of which only a bare minimum of the security forces need be appraised. One nation may attack a competitor covertly by bacteriological means, thoroughly weakening the population ... before taking over with its own overt armed forces. Alternatively, techniques of weather modification could be employed to produce prolonged periods of drought or storm, thereby weakening a nation's capacity and forcing it to accept the demands of the competitor." - Zbigniew Brzezinski, Between Two Ages, 1970

Plenty more "mainstream media" articles on this subject are available if you care to scour the search engines looking for them. Do you see how the Satanic sons-of-bitches are playing this? Under the pretext of stopping non-existent "Global

Warming" TM / "Climate Change" TM, modern Dr. Frankensteins, funded by the Globalists and their wholly-owned governments, have succeeded in weaponizing technologies that are capable of rigging temperatures, cloud-formation, and God only knows what else. We absolutely do believe that "they" now possess the capability to steer and stall a storm which should have dispersed its trillions of gallons of water over the whole of southwestern United States, instead of dumping it all in just the southeast corner of Texas (*and now Louisiana*). Again, and as even Sugar the Crazy Conspiracy Cat will concede -- albeit very reluctantly -- this epic disaster may have been due to natural causes, but it could very well have been engineered too -- which brings us to a *possible* motive.

You see, boys and girls, the "lone star" state of Texas, especially under the governorship of the highly popular **Greg Abbott** (*a strong Trump supporter*), has always maintained an independent streak. It's part of any true Texan's cultural DNA. Currently, Texas is currently waging aggressive campaigns against **four** of the pet projects of the Globalists -- illegal immigration, voter fraud, tranny rights, and, most significantly of all, the UN's enviro-communist "Agenda 21."

- **Headline: The New American (February 26, 2015) Texas Lawmakers Launch Attack on UN Agenda 21**
- **Headline: The Texas Tribune (August 28, 2012) U.N.-Backed Agenda 21 Triggers Strong Reactions From Many in Texas**



Texas is leading the fight against the Feds and the UN, and Governor Abbott appears to be very sympathetic to the freedom movement.

In terms of area and people, oil-rich, farmland-rich, cattle-rich, port-rich Christian Texas is the size of France and has a population of 28 million -- many of them "good ol' boys" who own lots and lots of guns, and know how to use them too. Though its state legislature may not be the only one in heartland America, resisting the **New World Order**, the size and power of Texas gives the state the potential the lead a real resistance, at least in a political sense. Indeed, if there is one state in

America that the Globalists would wage a disciplinary weather war against, it would be Texas.

The demonic architects of the **New World Order** certainly have the means, the motive and the opportunity to pull off such an evil operation. These devils ceased being members of the human race a long time ago, and can kill people and ruin lives with the same lack of conscience pangs with which any of us might exterminate cockroaches in our kitchen cabinet. Remember 9/11?

That the **PNC (*Predatory Ruling Class*)** is capable of engineering Hurricane Harvey, both technologically and morally -- of that there is neither political nor scientific doubt. The question is: Did they do it? What do "youse guys" (*New Jerseyese for the plural of you*) think?



1 & 2. 2012: Just one-week before the Presidential Election, Hurricane Sandy made a bizarre westward turn (east coast storms generally track northeast and don't turn around, hence the term "Nor'easter"). Sandy badly flooded many communities along the New York / New Jersey waterfronts. For the sake of "national unity" **TM**, gutless GOP Candidate **Mitt Romney** felt compelled to pull his TV attack ads against Obongo the play-acting "Empathizer-in-Chief."

3. After Obongo's 2012 re-election, the Communist Chris Matthews of MSNBC couldn't contain himself and let slip how glad he was that the storm helped Obongo: "**I'm so glad we had that storm last week because I think the storm was one of those things. No, politically I should say. Not in terms of hurting people. The storm brought in possibilities for good politics.**"



Boobus Americanus 1: *I read in the New York Times today how Hurricane Harvey just stalled for days over southeast Texas, instead of passing through the state and heading westward.*

Boobus Americanus 2: *Yes. That is very unusual. Clearly, this odd movement pattern has to be the result of manmade Climate Change.*



Sugar: *Oh it might be manmade all right, Boobuss. But not in the way you're thinking --- moron!*

Editor: *History teaches us that these Globalist monsters are indeed capable of **anything**.*

SEPTEMBER, 2017



"I would love to leave Andrew Jackson and see if we can maybe come up with another denomination," President Trump said in April 2016, after Treasury announced its decision to replace Jackson on the \$20 bill.

NY Times: Mnuchin Doesn't Endorse Placing Harriet Tubman on the New \$20 Bill

By BINYAMIN APPELBAUM

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Though now surrounded by New York libtards and mad generals, **Orange Man** continues to show flashes of independence that give us cause for hope -- albeit the type of guarded "hope" that a shipwreck survivor might feel upon spotting a piece of driftwood in shark-infested waters. The White House has just signaled that **Aunt Jemima**, er, **St. Harriet Tubman** may not be bumping **Andrew the Great** off of the \$20 bill after all. Yaaay!!!



Side Note: The original Aunt Jemima pancake lady was deemed "racist" **TM** -- and given a modern makeover.

Treasury Secretary **Steven Mnuchin** (*cough cough*), clearly under Trump's instructions, declined to endorse the 2020 redesign of the \$20 bill -- a scheme announced by Obongo's Treasury Secretary, **Jack Lew** (*cough cough*) just last year. Mnuchin:

"People have been on the bills for a long period of time. This is something we'll consider. Right now we've got a lot more important issues to focus on."

From the overall tone of this article by **Binyamin Appelbaum** (*ya think that's a "cough cough?"*) -- it's clear that Sulzberger's anti-White crime gang is not at all happy about ~~Aunt Jemima~~, er, **St. Harriet Tubman** being denied a spot on the most commonly used unit of American currency. Let's have a closer look at a select few of Appelbaum's underhanded distortions and cheap shots. Hazmat suits and goggles on, boys and girls. Into the cesspool we go!



*Benny seems upset because **Andrew the Great** will no longer be bumped off by ~~Aunt Jemima~~, er, **St. Harriet Tubman**.*

Appelbaum: President Trump, who has described himself as a “big fan” of the populist rabble-rousing president from Tennessee,

Rebuttal: When the high & mighty scum of Manhattan speak of "rabble rousing" - they are, in Jackson's case, referring to lines such as this:

*"Gentlemen! I too have been a close observer of the doings of the Bank of the United States. I have had men watching you for a long time, and am convinced that you have used the funds of the bank to speculate in the breadstuffs of the country. When you won, you divided the profits amongst you, and when you lost, you charged it to the bank. You tell me that if I take the deposits from the bank and annul its charter I shall ruin ten thousand families. That may be true, gentlemen, but that is your sin. Should I let you go on, you will ruin fifty thousand families, and that would be my sin! **You are a den of vipers and thieves. I have determined to rout you out, and by the Eternal, I will rout you out.**"*

** From the original minutes of the Philadelphia committee of citizens sent to meet with President Jackson (February 1834), according to Andrew Jackson and the Bank of the United States (1928) by Stan V. Henkels*

Appelbaum: Trump made clear as a candidate that he didn't like the proposal to replace Jackson. ... Mr. Trump has not addressed the issue since becoming president, but he traveled to Tennessee in March to celebrate Jackson's 250th birthday. His visit included laying a wreath at the former president's tomb at The Hermitage...

Rebuttal: For some reason, **Orange Man** has a thing for Andrew the Great. Add another piece of driftwood to the frigid raging water surrounding the wreck of the USS America.

Appelbaum: the plantation where Jackson kept more than 100 slaves.

Rebuttal: Benny just had to throw that "more than 100 slaves" statistic in there -- just to show what a "racist" **TM** that **Orange Man** chose as his presidential role model. But here's a Jacksonian quote -- his last words actually -- that the usual suspects won't tell you about:

*"Oh, do not cry. Be good children, and we shall all meet in heaven... I want to meet you all, **White and Black**, in heaven."*

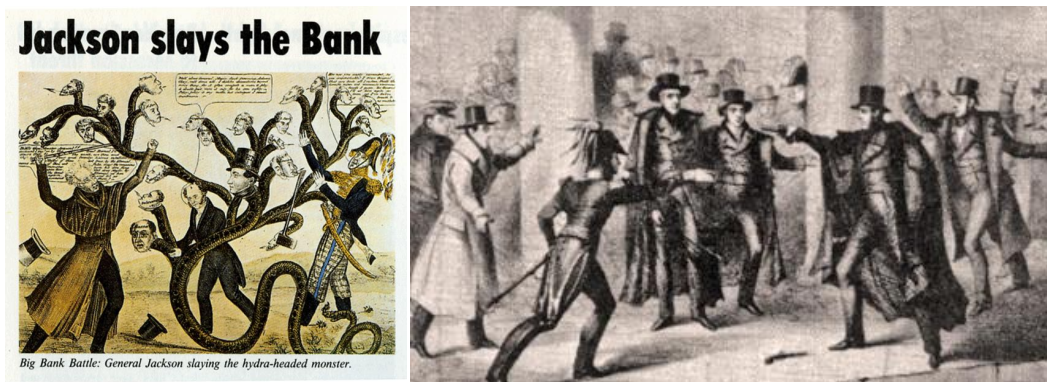
Indeed, Jackson's leniency and good treatment of his slaves even brought him into conflict with his plantation's overseer. He also freed his slaves upon his death. This is neither to apologize nor mitigate the wrongs of the institution of slavery, of course -- but we believe that historical figures should be judged within the context of their day. The real villains of the slave trade were the slave-trading-kidnapper/traffickers, who, unbeknown to most people, were mainly of the "cough cough."

Appelbaum: Mr. Trump described Jackson's presidency as a model for his own, portraying Jackson as a populist hero who had fought against government corruption.

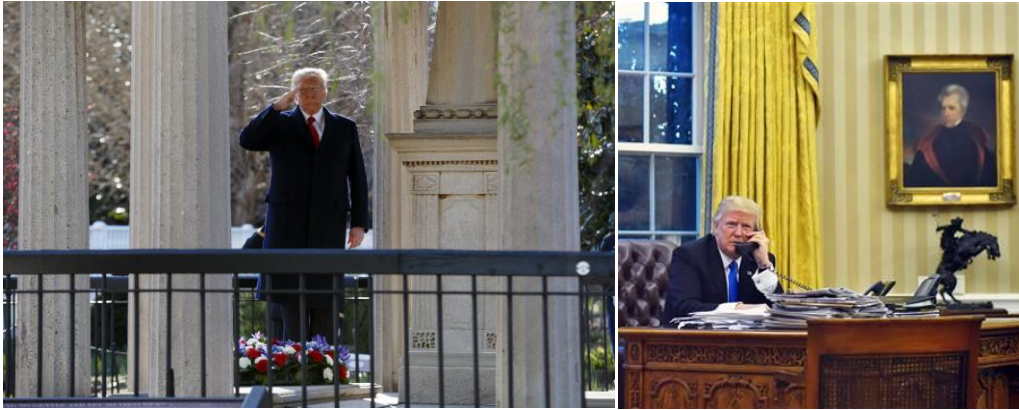
Rebuttal: Notice how Benny the Bolshevik put this line immediately after the "100 slaves" comment? The not-so-subtle message is that **Orange Man** is soft on slavery.

Appelbaum: Mr. Trump also put a portrait of Jackson in the Oval Office.

Rebuttal: More driftwood for us, boys and girls -- more driftwood.



1 & 2. Jackson "ended the Fed" of his day, paid off the National Debt down to zero, and then survived an assassination attempt.



3 & 4. *Trump has an unusual fascination with Andrew the Great. Hmmm.*

Appelbaum: The Obama administration initially announced that it wanted to put a woman on the \$10 bill, but a public outcry against the replacement of Alexander Hamilton... prompted a change in plans.

Rebuttal: The plan was to dump the hated anti-banker Jackson all along. The usual suspects only *pretended* to originally target the New York banker **Alexander Hamilton** so that it wouldn't look like a deliberate "hit" on Jackson. The manufactured success of the puffed-up Broadway play "Hamilton" was used as the excuse for saving Hamilton. The fact that a woman was set to be placed on a bill in **2020** -- the **100th anniversary** of women's suffrage (*right to vote granted*) -- shows that Jackson's **\$20** was the target all along.

Appelbaum: (*Treasury Secretary*) Jacob J. Lew was aware when he made the decision to redesign the currency that its fate would rest with Mr. Obama's successor. But he said then that he doubted it would be reversed.

"I don't think somebody's going to probably want to do that — to take the image of Harriet Tubman off of our money? To take the image of the suffragists off?" he said.

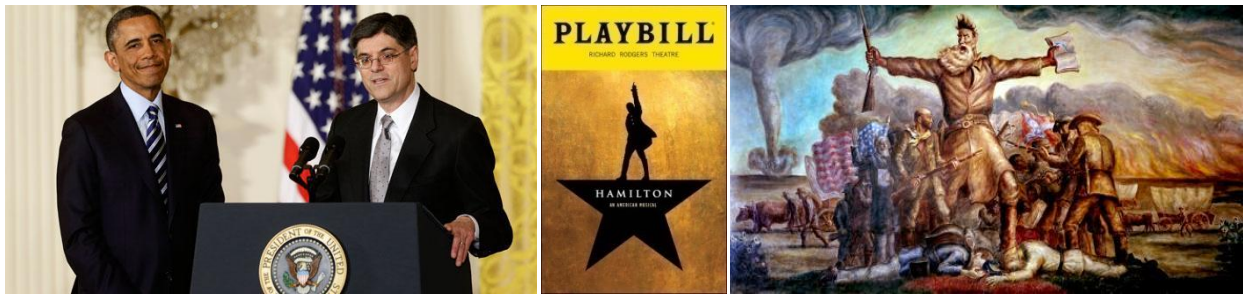
Rebuttal: You see, Lew, like all New York lefties, was counting on the fact that Killary was going to be the next President. No way Hillary would ever ditch St. Harriet! But in the event a Republican were to win the **2016 QFS (Quadrennial Freak Show)**, Lew, by his own admission, believed that no Republican't would have the balls to *"take the image of Harriet Tubman off of our money?"* Well, "yall sho nuff" thought wrong, Jack!

Appelbaum: Harriet Tubman was born enslaved, escaped to freedom and then returned repeatedly to Maryland to lead other slaves to freedom.

Rebuttal: No one can blame her for that. But Benny leaves out the part about Tubman's support for the mass murdering White abolitionist, the certifiably insane **John Brown**.

Appelbaum: She served as a Union scout during the Civil War...

Rebuttal: "Scout?" No, she was a Union **SPY**. Again, no one can blame her for that, but let's not play with words here, Benny.



1. Obongo and Jack Lew (cough cough) attempted to kill Jackson's memory. 2. The manufactured "success" of the Broadway Show, "Hamilton" was used as the phony pretext for keeping the New York banker Alexander Hamilton on the \$10 note, and dumping Jackson instead. 3. John Brown was a nutcase and convicted mass murderer of Whites that St. Harriet Tubman collaborated with and praised.

Appelbaum: ... and later become a prominent advocate for giving women the right to vote.

Rebuttal: And we see what that has gotten us. (*No offense, ladies*)

Appelbaum: Jackson's historical legacy is fraught. He was a populist hero, and is still celebrated with Thomas Jefferson as the founding fathers of the Democratic Party.

Rebuttal: That was long before the late 19th / early 20th Century Marxist imports from Europe (*cough cough*) began to slowly transform the Democrat Party into what it has become today.

Appelbaum: He also orchestrated the removal of Native Americans from lands to the east of the Mississippi River, sending them on the long march West still remembered as the "Trail of Tears."

Rebuttal: The "Trail of Tears" **TM** was not that big of a deal, and the numbers of Indians who died during the "grueling trek" along *pre-made trials* is not clear and surely exxagerted by modern day historians. In fact, it wasn't even referred to as "The "Trail of Tears" **TM** until creative writers and journalists gave it that name decades after the fact.

The Indian relocation was actually part of a negotiated deal that was renegotiated when the tribal leaders demanded more money. That's a far better deal than the Palestinians got when they fled in fear of the Jewish terror gangs that were killing them in 1948-49. Now that's a *real* "Trail of Tears" that you'll not hear from the likes of Benny.

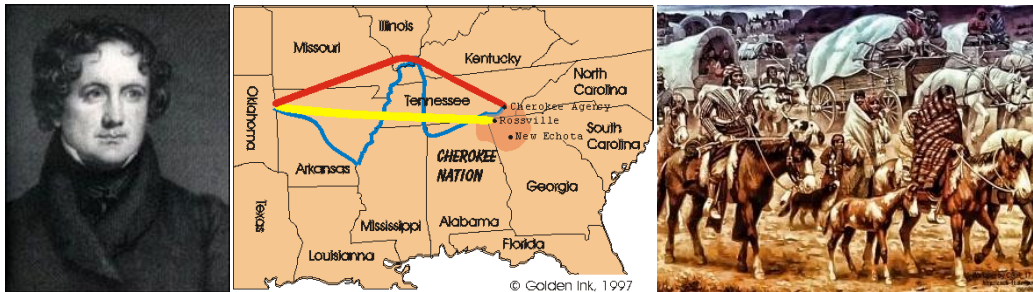
Appelbaum: And he caused one of the deepest recessions in American history by preventing a new charter for the Second Bank of the United States, a forerunner of the Federal Reserve.

Rebuttal: Liar!!! It was the Central Bank (*which Jackson eventually killed*) that deliberately caused that Depression as part of its dirty war against Jackson. Benny damn well knows this, but he won't tell you because he loves the Federal Reserve, which is, in essence, the Third Bank of the United States -- imposed upon us by Rothschild's "American" agents in 1913.

From Benny's Wikipedia entry: "**Appelbaum covers the Federal Reserve and other aspects of economic policy.**"

Appelbaum: Jackson also strongly opposed the use of paper money.

Rebuttal: Yes he did, which is very ironic. Nonetheless, we are very happy that **Andrew the Great's** handsome mug will continue to spew forth from the nation's ATM machines. Oh if only his legacy could be restored now as well!



1. As part of his war against Andrew the Great, Central Bank Chief **Nicholas Biddle**'s contracted the money supply in order to create a Depression which he hoped would be blamed on Jackson. 2 & 3. The "Trail of Tears" compensated migration wasn't the horror show depicted by latter day historians.



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today that Trump is going to block Harriet Tubman from replacing Andrew Jackson on the \$20 bill.

Boobus Americanus 2: Wow! In the wake of Charlottesville Nazi violence, that's really insensitive on Trump's part.



Sugar: Boobuss! You ignorant cornball. By killing the Rothsschild Bank, Andrew the Great usshered in an 80-year run of monetary sstability.

Editor: Correct... and whatever mischief that the banks did cause during that run self-corrected quickly because there was no Federal monster bank making the "panics" worse.

SEPTEMBER, 2017



**Washington Post: Harvey is a 1,000-year Flood Event
Unprecedented in Scale**

NY Times: A 500 Year Flood

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

A Google Search of the term "Harvey 1000 year flood" yields **1,600,000** results. How anyone can claim a "1000 year" anything when the recorded history of the Houston area only goes back about 200 years is as baffling as it is amusing. But even if that 1,000 year number is an exaggeration (*some say "500 year storm"*) surely, no one disputes that **Tropical Storm Harvey** set a record for the highest rainfall total in US History (*continental US, that is*) -- coming in at just under 52 inches. Of that, there is no doubt. Right? --- Not exactly.

Something just didn't smell right to Sugar the Crazy Conspiracy Cat about all this "unprecedented" talk about Harvey's rainfall totals and the associated in-your-face suggestions by the Affirmative Action Fake Scientist **Neil DeGreaseball Tyson** and the talking heads of the Fake News that the storm is evidence of manmade, CO2-based "Global Warming" **TM** / "Climate Change **TM**." So we did a little poking around cyberspace and made some interesting discoveries. None of this mitigates the scope of the disaster and human suffering in the Houston Metro area,

of course, but we want to set the record straight about this "1000 year storm" because the Piranha Press is up to something here.

About that "1000 years"

The 50-inch mark was surpassed only in one town, Cedar Bayou at 51.88. To the east, Beaumont-Port Arthur recorded 47.3. To the west, La Porte: 36.2, Houston: 43.3, Katy: 31.2. Averaging out the five hardest hit regions yields a number of 41.97 inches. Now that's still a hell-of-a-lot of rain, but, it is almost 20% less than the high point average that is exclusively quoted by the Piranha Press. It also brings Harvey down a few notches to the point where it is comparable to **Tropical Storm Amelia of 1978** and **Tropical Storm Claudette of 1979** -- both of which drenched the Houston / Southeast area with average volume totals well over 40-inches, and highs in the upper 40's.



When we average out Cedar Bayou with the neighboring area, Harvey drops into the low 40's --- more like a 30-40 year rainstorm, not "1000." -- (and it may very well have been geo-engineered to boot!)



1. Make-Believe "scientist" Neil DeGasBag Tyson slammed "climate deniers" after Harvey's supposedly "unprecedented" rainfall totals. **2 & 3: Amelia and Claudette** dumped just as much total rain (perhaps even more!) in back-to-back years during the 1970's.

So you see, not only was Harvey NOT the "1000 year event" that the warmists keep insisting it was -- but we need only go back 38 years for a similar rainfall total, and then just 1 more year prior to that for yet another! The difference between those two monster storms and Harvey was that the Houston Metro area had only about half the population and half the development than it does today. Hence, the death and destruction associated with Harvey will end up being far more severe (*although it appears that the government-media complex may be covering up the true death toll, but that's another story*).

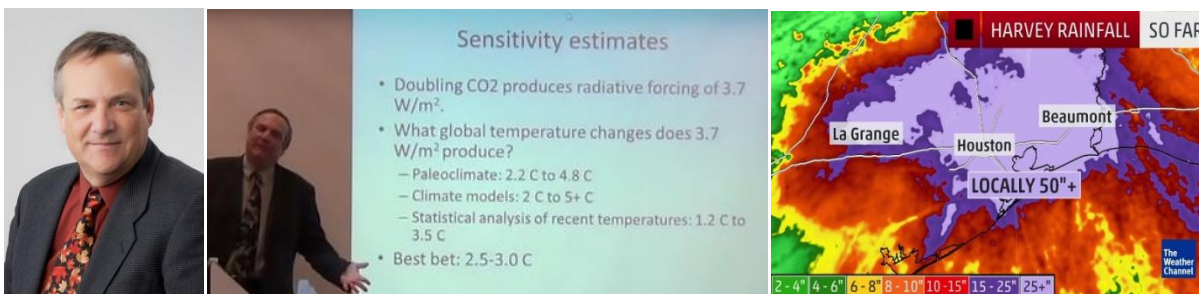
But the Fake Statistics may even run deeper.

About that "52 inches"

The Washington Compost cites **John Nielsen-Gammon**, the "Texas state climatologist" as the sole source for the 50.90-inch mark and qualifies his claim thusly:

*"All rainfalls totals from this storm are **still preliminary and require review**. But, **if verified**, this amount breaks not only the Texas state rainfall record but also the record for the remaining Lower 48 states."* (emphasis added)

So, the reports about the breaking of the 50-inch barrier, in that one area, are "preliminary" and "require review." Interesting. Even more interesting is the shady background of this "state climatologist." ~~Sugar and I~~, er, "The Editorial Board" of **The Anti-New York Times** has learned and confirmed that John Nielsen-Gammon is a Professor at Texas A & M and a hard-core Global Warmist with a history of manipulating data in order to "prove" that Global Warming TM is real.



Texas "State Climatologist" John Nielsen-Gammon teaches CO2 warmist crap to gullible students at Texas A&M. He is the one who started the "50 + inch" mantra that millions of us are now repeating.

In an April 2012 article appearing in the Houston Chronicle, titled: **About That Lack of Warming**, Gammon used cooked numbers to explain away the fact that the Earth had not warmed in previous years. He begins his propaganda piece by conceding this fact:

"It's common knowledge among those who follow such things that global temperatures have not gone up very much in the past several years. This has caused many to believe that the recent lack of warming contradicts what climate models say should happen."

Gammon then broke out into a classic "Fallacy of Verbosity and Complexity" line of attack in which he blamed the flat temperatures on the "La Nina" and "El Nino" phenomena.

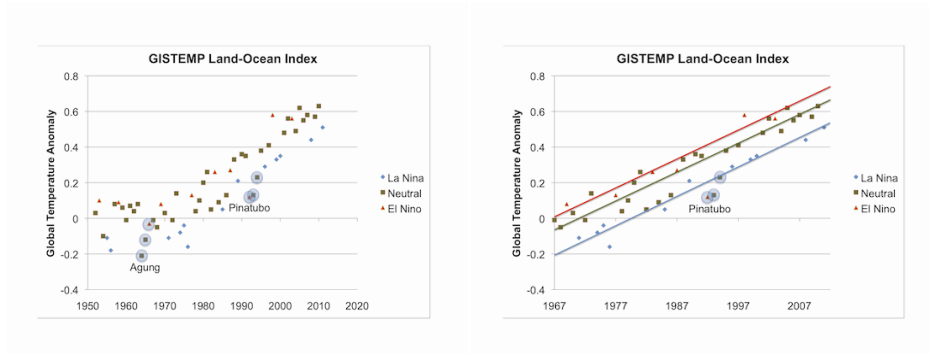
Gammon continued:

"I decided to take a simple approach at looking at the effect of ENSO. Using GISTemp Land/Ocean Index values and Niño 3.4 values, I computed 12-month running averages of Niño 3.4 and compared them to the average GISTemp values at lags of 0, 3, and 6 months. Foster and Rahmsdorf used a different ENSO index and found optimal lags between 2 and 5 months. So one would guess that a 3-month lag would fit the data best in my case, and indeed it did."

The normal threshold for El Niño or La Niña, as applied by the Climate Prediction Center, is for five consecutive months of at least 0.5 C above or below normal in a key region of the tropical Pacific. For working with annual data, I decided to call an annual average above 0.5 C an El Niño and an annual average below -0.5 C a

La Niña. Then I plotted it up, color-coding each year for whether it was El Niño, La Niña, or neither (neutral). Here's the result:"

Gammon included the following chart:



Figures lie and liars figure.

And finally, on the basis of his mathematical masturbation, Gammon concluded his hit-piece against "climate deniers" with this bit of Marxist mockery:

*"So about that lack of warming: Yes, it's real. You can thank La Niña. As for whether this means that (greenhouse) gases are no longer having an impact: **Nice try.**"*

This then is the government-funded "scientist" whose "unverified" claim of a "record" of "52 inches" is now being repeated by millions and millions of unsuspecting people, including, up until just yesterday, your intrepid reporters here! Again, none of this mitigates the scope of the disaster, but it certainly offers us a "teachable moment" **TM** about how lies are manufactured, injected and disseminated throughout an unsuspecting population. In this case, the related lies of "1000 years" and "record 50 inches" serve the purpose of selling the big lie that Harvey was caused by "Global Warming" **TM** / "Climate Change **TM**."

"Nice try," Mr. DeGoofy Tyson and Mr. Gammon. Nice try.



Boobus Americanus 1: *I read in the New York Times today that the 50 inches of rain that Harvey dropped on Houston makes it a 500 Year flood.*

Boobus Americanus 2: *The Washington Post is saying it was a 1000 Year flood.*



Sugar: *I won't abuse you today, Boobuss. Because they had me believing that 50-inch / 1000 yearss bullssh!t too.*

Editor: *The Piranha Press is so powerful and deceptive that even seasoned conspiracy realists like you and me can get sucked into their lies from time to time.*

SEPTEMBER, 2017



September 2016 

Su	Mo	Tu	We	Th	Fr	Sa
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

© www.calendarpedia.com

Anti-New York Times Editorial: Labor Day is a Communist Holiday

By ~~Mike & Sugar the Cat~~, er, "The Editorial Board"

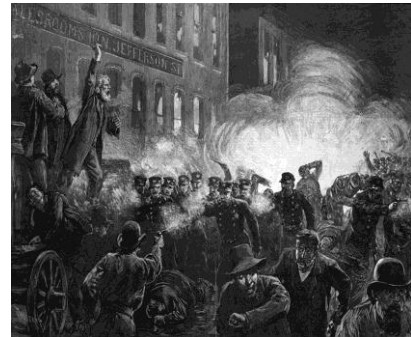
REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

As we prepare to kick up our respective feet and paws for a bit of extended *no-writing* R&R and gluttonous BBQing for **Labor Day**, ~~Sugar and I~~, er, "The Editorial Board" of **The Anti-New York Times**, thought it would be interesting to review how this "holiday" came about. With all due respect to the diminishing numbers of "blue collar" working folks who keep the country afloat, the fact is, Labor Day is every bit as much of a communist creation as May Day (*May 1st*). As a matter of fact, May Day (*the date of the founding of the Illuminati in 1776*) is also known as **International Workers' Day** and/or **Labor Day** in many other countries.

But here in the turn-of-the-19th-century anti-communist United States, establishing a Labor Day holiday on May 1st would never have been possible -- much too obvious. And so, the communists and their libtard dupes instead lobbied for the first Monday in September. Labor Day was heavily promoted by the **Central**

Labor Union (*forerunner of the AFL-CIO*) and the **Knights of Labor / KoL** (*some of whose members were involved in the infamous Haymarket Square riots of 1886*). The masonic-linked unions organized the first parade in New York City. In 1887, Oregon became the first U.S. state to proclaim it as an official public holiday. By the time it became an official *federal* holiday in 1894, thirty states had already officially, and innocently, adopted the communist-inspired Labor Day.



1- The early labor movement was not shy about showing off communist symbolism, like the clenched fist. Caption reads: "The Hand That Will Rule the World -- One Big Union" **2- The logo for the Knights of Labor -- an Illuminati pyramid, inside of a pentagram, superimposed over a five point star** **3- The Marxist-influenced labor unions instigated the Haymarket Square riots of 1886, in which 7 Chicago policemen were killed**

Since the days of **Karl Marx** and his "workers of the world unite" shtick, the "anti-capitalist" Reds have always manipulated the passions of "the working man" **TM** as a means to destabilize the system and redirect power and wealth towards a super-centralized state. That state, of course, is then financed and controlled by the very same big banker "capitalists" that secretly control the "anti-capitalist" Reds! The big joke on Joe Hardhat, who may very well have legitimate grievances and honest concerns about his work conditions, is that neither the Red union bosses nor their secret capitalist bosses give a rat's ass about him. Once the national economy is consolidated into the hands of the New World Order big money boys, "the working man" **TM** - who had so faithfully and often violently fought for "change" - gets tossed aside like a used up lemon. Whatever good that his union may have done for him and his family was only a necessary side-effect, never the main objective.

And that is why the phony labor bosses chose to only *cosmetically* fight the Globalists' disastrous job-killing **NAFTA** trade deal of 1994; and it is also why they are strangely silent about Obongo's push to ratify the doubly disastrous **TTP** trade deal. The banker "capitalists" hold a tight leash on their "labor leader"

puppets -- a hidden reality which **The Great One** (*that's Hitler for you newbies*) understood and warned about many years ago. Indeed, very soon after coming to power in Germany in 1933, Hitler disbanded the Marxist trade unions. He replaced them with the **German Labor Front**, an organization which imposed better working conditions while respecting the interests of business and industry. In short order, both management and labor came to respect each other and work as a team.



1- The flag of the German Labor Front which replaced the Red unions of Germany -- Hitler cleverly appropriated communist labor symbols and colors to draw workers away from the Reds and to his movement instead.

2- German propaganda poster places factory worker, businessman, and doctor/scientist on the same level -- to be respected equally.

3- Hitler receives a "rock star" welcome upon visiting a German factory

In *Mein Kampf*, Hitler's famous autobiography, Hitler claimed that unions “*created the economic weapon which the international world Jew uses for the ruination of the economic basis of free, independent states, for the annihilation of their national industry and of their national commerce, and thereby for the enslavement of free people in the service of the above-the-state-standing, world finance Jewry.*” Boy-oh-boy did he nail it! The game works the same today as it did back then, notwithstanding the fact that unions aren't as powerful as they once were.

Hitler showed the world that the dignity and welfare of labor and the legitimate interests of the business class need not be adversarial concerns. To the contrary, when labor and management come to respect each other and work together, it benefits all. Unfortunately, in today's America, too many propagandized union members fail to appreciate what it really takes to keep a business up and running.

Likewise, too many CEO's do indeed (*pardon the commie-sounding slogan here*) "place profits over people." We sure could use another Great One again.

In spite of the holiday's Red origins, a very relaxing Labor Day extended weekend and cookout to our readers. The real **QFS (*Quadrennial Freak Show / Election Season*)** and God only knows what else, begins the day after Monday.



"Some wienerschnitzel, boss?"

"Danke, but nein. I am a vegetarian."



Boobus Americanus 1: *I'm going to the mountains. What are your plans this Labor Day weekend?*

Boobus Americanus 2: *Just a cookout, drink a few beers, watch some baseball. Can't wait for football season to start the week after!*



Sugar: *The ass-clown boobusses remain blisssfully obliviouss to the decline and danger that continuess to unfold around his earss.*

Editor: *Who can predict "spontaneous" events?*

SEPTEMBER, 2017



Cho Tae-yul, the South Korean ambassador, and Ambassador Nikki Haley of the United States during a meeting of the United Nations Security Council on Monday to discuss North Korea's nuclear tests. "The time has come for us to exhaust all of our diplomatic means before it's too late," Ms. Haley said.

NY Times: U.S. Urges Fuel Cutoff for North Korea, Saying It's 'Begging for War'

By DAVID E. SANGER and CHOE SANG-HUN

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Not since the oh-so-estimable **Colon Powell** performed his pre-Iraq War uranium Show-and-Tell act in 2003 has an American official spit forth such lies at the United Nations as Ambassador **Nikki Haley** recently did about North Korea fictitious warmongering. The nasty bitch threatened to impose "secondary sanctions" on any nation that does not comply with the new fuel sanctions to be imposed upon against North Korea -- a country which she accused of "begging for war." An objective comparison of the respective war records of the "hermit kingdom" versus that of "the exceptional nation" dispels that lie. Just to keep

matters contemporary, we'll limit the summary to only the past 40 years. Let us see who it is that is always "begging for war."



Colon Rectal Powell, 2003 / Nikki Haley 2017 / Same old song of hate, deceit and blood.

1970's - 1980's: It wasn't North Korea, through its spies and proxies, that initiated a bloody and protracted proxy war in Afghanistan, right on Russia's (*then the USSR*) Central Asian doorstep. It was the "the exceptional nation."

1989-90: It wasn't North Korea that bombed and invaded Panama in order to get "the bad guy" **Manuel Noriega**, killing hundreds of innocent civilians in the process. It was the "the exceptional nation."

1990: It wasn't North Korea that green-lighted Iraq's invasion of US-puppet Kuwait, just so a pretext could be used for the 1st Iraq War. It was the "the exceptional nation."



- 1. The Afghanistan Bear Trap resulted in the death of hundreds-of-thousands of people.*
- 2. American soldiers with dead Panamanian civilians*
- 3. The "Highway of Death" -- fleeing Iraqi troops and civilians were ruthlessly liquidated by US air power.*

1999: It wasn't North Korea that heavily bombed independent-minded, pro-Russian Slavic nation of Serbia for 78 straight days, killing hundreds of civilians. It was the "the exceptional nation."

2001: It wasn't North Korea -- under the phony pretext of avenging the false-flag event of 9-11 -- that launched the now 16-year old war in Afghanistan. It was the "the exceptional nation."

2003: It wasn't North Korea -- under the phony pretext of preventing Iraq from menacing the world with "Weapons of Mass Destruction" **TM** -- that launched the genocidal 2nd War on Iraq. It was the "the exceptional nation."

2003 - 2004: It wasn't North Korea that operated a POW jail in which prisoners were psychologically abused, tortured, raped, sodomized and murdered. It was the "the exceptional nation" -- with a little help from its Israeli "allies."

Ongoing: It isn't North Korean intelligence services that have been fomenting chaos and "spontaneous" revolutions / coups in nations across the globe (*Venezuela, Brazil, Iran, Lebanon, Georgia, Ukraine, Malaysia, Myanmar, Turkey, Russia etc*) It is the "the exceptional nation."



1. Serbia 2. Torture at Abu Graib 3. Phony "color revolution" in Ukraine (2004)

2010: It wasn't North Korea that plotted and executed the "Arab Spring" proxy wars that have visited so much death, destruction and chaos on Libya and Syria. It was the "the exceptional nation."

Ongoing: It wasn't North Korea that, for decades, has provided sophisticated weaponry and protective diplomatic cover to enable the terrorist "State of Israel" **TM** to torment and kill the poor dispossessed Palestinians whenever the heck they feel like it. It was the "the exceptional nation."

2014: It wasn't North Korea that organized and executed the violent overthrow of the duly-elected president of Ukraine, thus triggering an East-West civil war which threatens to spill into Europe. It was the "the exceptional nation."



1. Brave Israeli troops, protected by US politicians, terrorize little Palestinian boy
2. Syria was devastated by US-armed proxy terrorists
3. McCain the Insane incites a violent coup in Ukraine

North Korea has neither attacked nor threatened *any* country. It's current "threats" against what North Korea's English language news service describes as the American "warmonger puppets" Japan and South Korea are all -- repeat *all* -- issued in the context of self-defense in the event of a US attack.

Oh, and one more thing, while we're on the subject of "nukes" --- going back 72 years, it wasn't North Korea that dropped not one, but *two*, of these Satanic instruments upon the helpless civilians of Japan -- a nation that had been trying to negotiate a surrender for months. No sir, that act of "infamy" was also the dirty work of "the exceptional nation."

~~Sugar and I~~, er, "The Editorial Board" of **The Anti-New York Times**, are still of the opinion that Trump, regardless of the warmongering slime surrounding him, is in back-channel "cahoots" with **Putin** of Russia, **Xi** of China, and **Lil Kim** of North Korea to thwart the Israel Firster Neo-Con / Neo Lib warmongers. (*Israel regards North Korea as a major enemy because of its weapons / technology business with Syria and Iran*). When the situation appears ready to reach a climax, expect an 11th hour "deal" to avert catastrophe and leave the warmongers with yet another nasty case of "blue balls" -- just like when the "tease" Trump followed up his fake "missile attack" on empty Syrian spaces with a cutoff of CIA weapons to Syrian "rebels."

That's been our forecast, and we're sticking to it.



About those "weapons of mass destruction."

After the first atomic bomb was dropped on Japanese women and children, Hiroshima Harry Truman warned of a "rain of ruin," -- then dropped another one just 3 days later!



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today that Ambassador Haley laid down the law regarding North Korea at the UN.

Boobus Americanus 2: We cannot allow that Kim fellow to keep firing missiles at our allies.



Sugar: Boobusss, you credulouss clod! Fatboy Kim is like a porcupine. All you have to do to avoid getting pricked by the quills iss to leave the creature alone.

Editor: It's amazing how many times Boobus falls for the same lie about "WMD's".

SEPTEMBER, 2017



NY Times: Democrats Begin Legal Assault on Trump's Move to End 'Dreamer' Program

NY Times: After 16 Futile Years, Congress Will Try Again to Legalize 'Dreamers'

NY Times: Worried and Frustrated, 'Dreamers' Say They Won't Give Up

Editorial: Donald Trump's Cowardice on 'Dreamers'

Letters: President Trump, Don't Forsake the 'Dreamers'

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

The 800,000 assorted future brain surgeons, computer engineers, architects, applied scientists, artists, inventors, and CEO's dubbed as "dreamers" TM are, if the Piranha Press and all of shrieking Libtardia are to believed, about to be rounded up in the middle of the night and shipped back to their Turd World country of origin. Oh horrors! Such a nightmarish end to the "American dream" that **Mr. & Mr. Obongo** had so graciously (*and illegally!*) given them.

Fear not, Juan y Maria. No one is going to deport your "children." With an eye on reelection in 2020, Señor Trump is only playing to his base of FOXtards. Although a few more criminal aliens and perhaps the most recent arrivals may end up getting deported -- something which would never have happened had Killary been elected -- Trump and Congress will eventually reach a deal to allow the great mass of illegals, er "dreamers" **TM** to remain in America and to retain access to welfare benefits and "voting rights." In exchange for making such a deal on "dreamers," **TM** we suspect that **El Hombre Naranja** (*Orange Man*) will demand, and probably get, funding for his border wall "with a big gate."



1. Los Angeles High School football star *Jamiel Shaw II* was murdered in cold blood by a "dreamer" **TM.**

2. Kelsey Engelsen of Naples, Florida was murdered by a "dreamer" **TM.**

As for this phony empathy about the "cruelty" of deporting the innocent "children" of illegal invaders -- apart from the fact that **El Hombre Naranja** isn't actually going to do that -- what would be so bloody damn horrible about deporting families from "racist" America back to a place where people will surely welcome the "deamers" **TM** as ethnic brothers and sisters? These kids speak Spanish and should be able to adapt to their new homes fairly quickly. What's the issue here?

And just to show how "compassionate" we Americans are, we can even give each "dreamer" **TM** a generous cash incentive upon departure -- a relatively small investment of a few billion dollars that will ultimately save American taxpayers *hundreds of billions* in current and future education costs, future welfare and medical costs and, in many cases, future incarceration costs. On a case-by-case basis, we can also make exceptions for those "dreamers" **TM** who were brought here as small children, grew up in the United States, and are now in High School,

college or the work force. Let them stay, but NEVER grant them full citizenship and the free goodies that come with it. Fair enough?



A HUMANE SOLUTION

*Provided that they have not committed any crimes, students and working people whose parents came to America when they were very young should be permitted to stay -- but they should **never** be granted citizenship / voting rights, and their parents should be assessed a stiff fine that can be paid off in monthly installments.*

If the Demonrats really cared about the "dreamers," **TM** they would support a cash-for-deportation program. But then 800,000 potential Demonrat voters would be leaving the country. There lies the rub!

As for the Republican'**ts** who want the "dreamers" **TM** to stay, theirs is a different motivation. By "reaching out" to the illegal invader community and its "Hispanic" **TM** enablers, the pathetic GOP hopes to impress the all-mighty Judenpresse and demonstrate to "Hispanics" **TM** just how "tolerant" **TM** the new GOP is.

These pathetic Republican'**t** "outreach" efforts have been going on since the days of **Ronald Reagan's** amnesty program of 1986. And yet, election after election after election, the only "outreach" reciprocated by 70% + of "Hispanic" **TM** voters is their habitual "outreach" for the lever / button marked "D" when they step into the voting booth.



Courtesy Photo, Ronald Reagan Presidential Library

GOP PRESIDENTS' 'EXECUTIVE AMNESTIES'

Republicans are threatening to impeach Pres. Obama if he changes immigration law by executive order. Yet, five recent Republican presidents changed immigration policies by executive order at least 18 times and none were impeached.

ESSENHOWER	FORD	REAGAN	BUSH I	BUSH II
1954: Deferred quotas to allow spouses to join US families 1956-58: Allowed 31,000 Hungarians to emigrate 1959: Allowed 400,000 Cubans to emigrate	1975: Allowed 140,000 Indochinese to emigrate 1976: Allowed 14,000 Lebanese to emigrate	1981: Allowed emigration of 7,000 Filipinos 1982: Allowed 15,000 Ethiopians to emigrate 1982: Rescinded deportation of 100,000 Nicaraguans 1987: Deferred deportation of undocumented children of US military spouses & children 1991: Deferred deportation of Gulf War evacuees 1992: Deferred deportation of 170,000 El Salvadorians	1989: Deferred deportations of Chinese students 1989: Reversed visa denials of Soviet, Indochinese 1990: Deferred deportation of students affected by Hurricane Razona 2004: Enabled Cuban physicians to seek asylum at US embassies 2007: Deferred deportation of 170,000 El Salvadorians	2002: Expedited naturalization for green-card holders who joined military 2005: Deferred deportation of students affected by Hurricane Razona 2006: Enabled Cuban physicians to seek asylum at US embassies 2007: Deferred deportation of 170,000 El Salvadorians

Source: American Immigration Council

PensitoReview.com

1. Ronald Reagan signed a sweeping immigration bill into law. **It was sold as a crackdown** -- establishing "tighter security at the border" and penalizing employers for hiring illegal aliens. 2. The GOP and the Chamber of Commerce cheap-labor crowd loves amnesty.



Boobus Americanus 1: Today's New York Times today really went after Trump for wanting to end DACA -- the Dreamer program.

Boobus Americanus 2: Trump is cruel. All Immigrants deserve a chance to live the American dream. The Statue of Liberty poem guarantees that right.



Sugar: Don't worry, Boobusss. Dreamerss or no dreamnerss, border wall or no border wall, the invassion will continue indefintely whether Trump likess it or not.

Editor: Indeed! As we speak, new Demonrat voters are arriving "legally" by the plane load from departure points all across the Turd World,

SEPTEMBER, 2017



NY Times: Pope Francis Urges Colombia to Seize ‘Second Chance’

By NICHOLAS CASEY and SUSAN ABAD

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times



Puffed-up cover pieces by Globalist-Marxist Slime Magazine constitute direct evidence of the evil of the cover-boy.

Once again, the Communist-Globalist "New World Pope" has shown his true red colors. But before we get into that, a quick history lesson on the Colombian civil war:

For the past half-century, a Marxist terrorist guerrilla group known as **FARC** (*Revolutionary Armed Forces of Colombia*) has waged a cocaine-funded terrorist struggle to overthrow the government. Colombia's long conflict left an estimated **220,000 dead** as the Marxist rebels battled the government and conservative paramilitary groups throughout the country. Over the years, as a result of the Marxist war, about **6-7 million** people were displaced from their homes.

Like all good Communist revolutionaries, the red filth of Colombia committed atrocities against Catholics and conservatives. In one infamous case, Father **Pedro Ramirez**, a conservative priest, was pulled from his church, stripped naked, lynched and then mutilated with machetes by an angry mob of "social justice warriors," who accused him of protecting their conservative enemies.

In December of 2016, the left-leaning government, over the objections of the people of Columbia, struck a peace deal with the Marxist rebels. In exchange for coming out of the jungle and giving up their arms, 7000 Red demons were granted amnesty and even allowed to enter politics. The majority of Colombians believe that the terrorists got off too easily, and will only work to subvert Colombia by "legal means." Ever since the deal, conservative critics have hounded Globalist President **Juan Manuel Santos** with accusations that he allowed the Communist rebels to get away with war crimes. Under heavy political fire all year, Santos and his political allies needed some protective cover. Enter, from stage left, the Red Rabbi of Rome himself, **Pope Francis**.



*The Globalist Resume of President **Juan Manuel Santos***

*Santos attended the University of Kansas and then Rothschild's London School of Economics (Image 3). In 2016, he was awarded the Nobel Peace Prize for **ignoring the results of a nationwide referendum**, making peace with Communist terrorists, granting them amnesty, and inviting them into politics. In 2017, Globalist Time Magazine named him one of the world's 100 most influential people.*

Poop Frankie has shown zero tolerance and zero "forgiveness" for the "sins" of: "xenophobia" **TM**, "racism" **TM**, "homophobia" **TM**, "transphobia" **TM**, "Holocaust Denial" **TM**, "anti-Semitism" **TM**, and "Climate Denial" **TM** -- but all of a sudden, when it comes to "tolerating" Communist murderers-drug dealers-terrorists, Frankie Faggot is all about compromise, forgiveness and understanding! The article describes this latest outrage from the Viper of the Vatican:

"Leading prayers before a huge crowd in Bogotá, the capital, Pope Francis on Thursday urged Colombians to avoid "the thirst for revenge" and finally accept peace, whose arrival last year ended a half-century of war but left the country bitterly divided.

The pope, offering his first public Mass during a six-day visit to Colombia, couched the country's long toward an end to its conflict in biblical terms, comparing it to the frustrations of Jesus' followers as they fished the Sea of Galilee.

"The command to cast nets is directed not only at Simon Peter," said Francis, but also to "those in your homeland who have first of all seen what is most urgent, those who have taken up peace initiatives."

The Argentine pope hopes to use the pulpit of the Vatican, along with his status as one of the region's most popular sons, to nudge Colombians toward forgiveness.

"All of us are necessary to create and form a society," Francis said during a meeting Thursday morning with President Juan Manuel Santos. "This isn't just done with the 'pure blooded' ones, but rather with everyone. And here is where the greatness of the country lies, in that there is room for all and all are important."

President Santos then chimed in with his own "Christian" appeal for "forgiveness":

"It's not necessary to forgive seven times, but rather 70 times seven," Mr. Santos said, citing Jesus' words from the Gospels. "Colombia is the one country in the world where today weapons are being exchanged for words."

That's easy for you to talk about "forgiveness," Señor Santos. Your elite Globalist family was immune to the Marxist mayhem inflicted upon Colombia by your beloved drug-trafficking guerrillas.



In 1948, Father Pedro Ramirez was murdered and mutilated by the red scum of Colombia who later organized themselves into FARC. After 50 years of destabilizing Colombia, trafficking cocaine and committing numerous acts of terror, Poop Frankie and President Santos insist that the Colombian people must forgive, forget, and allow the Marxists to enter the political process.

*



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today that Pope Francis is urging Colombians to forgive and forget old grievances and support the peace deal the President struck with the FARC guerillas.

Boobus Americanus 2: That was good of the rebels to lay down their weapons and enter politics instead.



Sugar: Idiot! The Powerss-Behind-the-Curtain told the red filth to lay down their armss because the government isss now Globalist-Left, anyway.
Misssion accomplished!

Editor: And "they" sent the Pope down there to solidify the deal.

SEPTEMBER, 2017



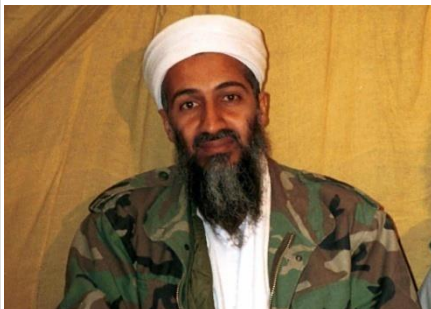
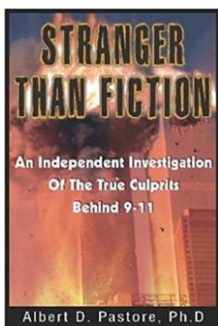
9/11 /// The 16th Anniversary

EDITORIAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Today marks the 16th anniversary of the most profoundly history-altering event since Japan's justifiable attack on Pearl Harbor in 1941. Regular readers of **The Anti-New York Times** do not need to be told that 9/11 was an inside job -- a multi-party operation conceived, planned, financed and executed flawlessly by the CIA, Mossad, and Pentagon; aided and abetted by "deep state" traitors working with in the Bush White House, the Justice Department, and other intelligence agencies; and dutifully covered-up by both the "left" and "right" sides of the Piranha Press.

But rather than focus on the numerous and gaping holes in the preposterous "official story," (*masterfully summarized in books such as 'Stranger Than Fiction,'*) by Dr. **Albert D. Pastore**, let us review the destructive policies and events which, by design, grew directly from that fateful day, and which still adversely affect us now, and will continue to well into the foreseeable future.



1. *Stranger Than Fiction: An Independent Investigation of the True Culprits Behind 9-11*, by Albert D. Pastore **2. The "fall guy" -- Osama Bin Laden:** *"I have already said that I am not involved in the September 11 attacks in the United States. As a Muslim, I try my best to avoid telling a lie. I had no knowledge of these attacks, nor do I consider the killing of innocent women, children and other humans as an appreciable act."* **3. The despicable, deceptive, shameless George Bush** went to "Ground Zero" to fire-up the crowd for endless wars for Globalism and Zionism.

The 10 Worst Rotten Fruits of 9/11

- 1. The War in Afghanistan:** - still ongoing! -- 2500 dead Americans, 20,000 injured / Afghanis: 300,000 indirect and direct deaths
- 2. Iraq War II:** 5000 dead Americans, 31,000 injured / Iraqis: 1,000,000 indirect and direct deaths
- 3. Libya:** Libya under Qaddafi was a stable country and an obstacle to migrant invasions into Europe. Now it is ruined, destabilized, and open to Africans making their way to boats, docked at the Libyan shore, destined for Italy / EU.



Death -- Death -- Death

- 4. Syria:** 100's of 1000's dead, cities in ruins, Women taken hostage and held as sex slaves by "ISIS." President Assad was finally saved by Putin and Iran.
- 5. The Surveillance State:** Americans now accept the monitoring of their personal activities and information -- *without a warrant* -- as "the new normal."
- 6. Homeland Security / TSA Abuse:** Americans now accept improper bodily searches & illegal seizure of possessions at the airport as "the new normal."



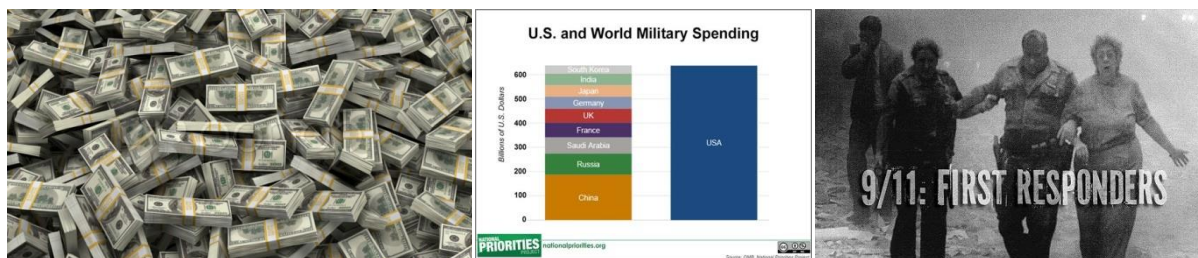
- 1. Syrian cities in ruins, millions left homeless. 2. Uncle Sam is now out-of-control 3. Obedient Americans have adapted to verbal abuse, physical / sexual intrusion, broken luggage locks, and confiscation of personal property at the airports.**

- 7. \$6 Trillion Wasted:** The staggering direct costs of the wars which grew out of 9/11 were effectively added to National Debt and now accruing permanent interest costs.

8. \$700 Billion Military: The regular military budget before 9/11 was \$300 Billion. It now stands at **\$700 Billion**.

9. Dead and Dying First Responders: New York City firemen, policemen, EMT's and other "first responders" to the 9/11 attacks have a 25% higher rate of cancer than others who were not at the site. Hundreds have died, thousands are ill, and new cases are still being diagnosed every month.

10. Desensitization to War and Death: Prior to 9/11, all past wars and military operations required a mass propaganda sales job in order for the American people to line up behind the government. Ever since 9/11, US Presidents, in the name of "national security" **TM**, have been able to decree and do whatever they want militarily, without having to "sell" the mission-of-the-day to the desensitized public.



1 & 2. The *US Department of Offense* sucks up almost as much money as the rest of the nations on Earth, combined! The military spending has skyrocketed ever since 9/11. 3. The inhaled radioactive particles -- caused by the mini-nukes of 9/11 -- is killing relatively young people long after the fact.

What a nightmare 9/11 was, and still is! Yes indeed. Obongo's former Secretary of Offense, **Ashton Carter**, former CIA Director **John Deutch** (*cough cough*), and **Philip Zelikow** (*cough cough*) weren't joking when they "predicted" -- **in 1998** -- that a certain coming "catastrophic event" would be "transformative." An excerpt from an article, penned for the **Council on Foreign Relations**, by that treacherous trio was titled ***Catastrophic Terrorism*** -- subtitled, ***"Imagining the Transformative Event"***:

Foreign Affairs Magazine / November - December Issue / 1998 :

*"Such an act of **catastrophic terrorism** would be a **watershed event** in American history. It could involve **loss of life and property unprecedented** in peacetime and undermine America's fundamental sense of security, as did the Soviet atomic bomb test in 1949.*

Like Pearl Harbor, this event would divide our past and future into a before, and after.

*The United States might respond with **draconian measures**, scaling back civil liberties, allowing wider surveillance of citizens, detention of suspects, and use of deadly force. More violence could follow, either further terrorist attacks or U.S. counterattacks. Belatedly, Americans would judge their leaders negligent for not addressing terrorism more urgently."*

"Like Pearl Harbor, this event would divide our past and future into a before and after."



THE BLOODY BASTARDS KNEW!

In 1998, the "prophets" Zelikow - Carter - Deutch envisioned a "transformative" terrorist event. The "neo-con" Zelikow later played a key role in misdirecting the 9/11 Commission "investigation."

*



Boobus Americanus 1: *Can you believe it has been 16 years since that fateful day of 9/11?*

Boobus Americanus 2: *Amazing how time flies. Thankfully, with the intensive security measures that the government has adopted since, I don't think the Muslims would be able to pull something like that off in America today.*



Sugar: *Boobuss, you frickin' simpleton! Can you explain to me how TWO airplaness collapssed THREE sskysscraperess on 9/11?*

Editor: *I doubt TV-worshipping Boobus has ever even heard about the collapse of Building 7 that occurred later that afternoon.*

SEPTEMBER, 2017



**New York Times: Florida Is No Stranger to Hurricanes, but
This Is Different**

By AUDRA D. S. BURCH and JESS BIDGOOD

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Oh the disappointment and disillusionment! Partially to boost ratings, and partially to prop up the Global Warming TM / Climate Change TM hoax, the sick twisted Piranha Press was praying to Satan for a Category 5 megastorm to devastate Florida and kill hundreds of people. For nearly one whole week, Hurrimania captivated the nation and frightened the pants and panties off of Floridians. Even European media led with horror stories about yet another "1000 year storm" with an "unprecedented" range "the size of Texas" -- the barely concealed implication being that manmade CO2 was the culprit.



The Monster "5" hit Florida as a standard "2."

The opening of this Slimes article was typical:

"Bracing for hurricanes is almost a summer tradition here: the steady, clanking sound of wood banged to windows, the endless lines for bottled water and fuel, the pilgrimages to fortified shelters.

But Irma, which struck Florida's coastline twice and then tore through the state with a fury, is anything but a run-of-the-mill hurricane."

Actually, Irma *was* a "run-of-the-mill hurricane" --- having quickly downgraded itself to a Category 2. Now, of course, a hurricane of *any* category is no joke. But to continue to insist, *even after the fact*, that Irma was "different," than other hurricanes is a shocking display of Fake News, even by the Slimes standards. More exaggeration:

"It was wider than the peninsula itself."

The average width of the Florida Peninsula is 135 miles (*we exclude the continental panhandle*). What is so bloody "different" about a storm extending 135 miles? That's only about the distance between New York City and Atlantic City, NJ -- two points which are often affected by the same storms, at about the same time.

"There was hardly anywhere in the state to escape its blustery wrath."

What exactly does "blustery wrath" even mean? We have received several first-hand reports from Floridian readers comparing Irma to a glorified thunderstorm. It's frickin' Florida! Hurricanes happen, hence, the mascot for the University of Miami -- the Miami "*Hurricanes*." Duh. What was so "different" here?



1. It rained across the "width of Florida" --- oh horrors! 2. The University of Miami doesn't call its football team the "Hurricanes" for nothing.

So, Irma was "different," eh? You want to see "different?" We'll show you something "different." Sugar, fire up the Time Machine and set the date for Labor Day of 1935 / Destination: Miami.

Florida's Labor Day Hurricane of 1935 was the most powerful recorded hurricane ever to make landfall in the United States. The storm caused extreme damage in the Florida Keys, as a storm surge of about 20 feet swept over the low-lying islands. Winds of 185 mph combined with the massive surge destroyed hundreds of structures and completely obliterated the town of Islamorada. Portions of the Florida East Coast Railway were severely damaged or destroyed, and trains were knocked off their tracks. At a time when the area was far less densely populated than today, the storm claimed 423 lives -- that we know of. Some of the victims were literally sand-blasted to death --- their clothes and flesh being ripped to shreds by grains of windswept sand. The monster hurricane also caused additional damage in northwest Florida, Georgia, and the Carolinas. How's that for "different?"

But 1935 was even more "different" than that. Weeks earlier, a Category 2 (*like Irma*) had hit Bermuda and then made its way far up the Atlantic as a rare *extra-tropical storm* which struck Newfoundland (*northern Canada!*). Weeks after the Labor Day disaster, a Category 3 struck Cuba and again grazed Miami. And finally, a very rare *November* hurricane -- a Category 1 -- *again* struck Miami.

1935



1 & 2. 1935: *A Monster Cat 5, a Cat 3, a tropical storm in northern Canada, and a November hurricane. 3. Miami:* Railroad workers housed near the beach were sandblasted to death and tracks were badly damaged.

Can "youse guys" (*New Jerseyese for the plural of "you"*) just imagine how the breathless Bolsheviks of Sulzberger's *Slimes* would react today if the city of Miami ever got hit with a Category 5, a Category 3 *and* a Category 1 November hurricane -- along with a tropical storm hitting as far north as New Foundland -- all in the same year? --- *"You see! You see! Climate Change Denier! Climate Change Denier!"*

Our "thoughts and prayers" **TM** go out to those who have indeed suffered property damage and lost loved ones due to the flooding caused by Irma; and we certainly do not mean to mock nor mitigate the situation. Just thank the God whom the Fake Scientists deny that it doesn't look like 1935 will be repeating itself in Florida.

TEN MOST POWERFUL RECORDED HURRICANES IN U.S. HISTORY

Category 2 Irma the "Different" was no where even close to this list of 5's and 4's - -- only 2 of which (Andrew & Charley) occurred in the modern "warming" era.

Labor Day 1935

Camille 1969

Andrew 1992

Last Island 1856

Indianola 1886

Florida Keys 1919

Freeport 1932

Charley 2004

Great Miami 1926

Okeechobee 1928



*Affirmative Action wonderboy TV "scientist" **Neil DeGoofy Tyson** is evidently as ignorant of Hurricane History as he is of Climate Science.*

The Globalists are not going to let go of this Global Warming **TM** / Climate Change **TM** hoax. That's for sure. On a separate note, thanks to all of "youse guys" who helped us gather up more than **2,000 E-mails** of High School Science teachers across the country. They have each received a *very* polite E-mail from a fictitious "fellow Science teacher" inviting them to have a look at the Amazon page for "**Climate Bogeyman**."

Unfortunately, **about 90% of the 60 or so reply E-mails that came in were hostile and even hateful**, a few were neutral and only two were grateful for the information sent to them. We already knew that American High Schools were infested with warmist libtards masquerading as "Science" teachers. But even ~~Sugar~~ and I, er, "The Editorial Board" of **The Anti-New York Times** was not expecting

the level of nasty and juvenile reply hate-mail that arrived in the inbox from these distinguished "educators."

"Liar" -- "Asshole" -- "Trump supporter" -- "Uneducated" -- "Climate Denial" -- "How dare you send this garbage when a hurricane is coming!" -- "There is 98% consensus" -- "I feel sorry for your students." --- blah blah blah.

Goodness gracious! Youse guys with kids had better home-school them if you can.



The world gone mad!

*Stupid "scientists" and childish **Neil DeGrasse Tyson** worshippers now infest the faculties of America's colleges and High Schools --- and we now have the e-mails to prove it.*



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today that Hurricane Irma was different than other hurricanes.

Boobus Americanus 2: There is definitely something different going on with the climate. Hopefully, Trump will reconsider pulling us out of the Paris Accords.



Sugar: Like there were never any frickin' hurricaness before the automotive revolution! Cheese and crackerss, Boobuss! Your sstupidity is sscary!

Editor: If you think Boobus is dumb as dirt, wait until the current crop of High School/ College "science" students comes of age.

SEPTEMBER, 2017



New York Times: Congress Passes Measure Challenging Trump to Denounce Hate Groups

By GLENN THRUSH

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

In a goofy "bipartisan" stunt intended to please the "powers that be" (*cough cough*) and embarrass **Orange Man**, both the US House and Senate have *unanimously* passed a joint resolution urging him to sign a statement denouncing "racist" TM and "anti-Semitic" TM hate groups. From the article:

"The nonbinding measure specifically singles out for condemnation "White nationalists, White supremacists, the Ku Klux Klan, neo-Nazis, and other hate groups." That represents a sharp contrast to the president's first comments after the deadly early August demonstrations in which he assigned equivalent blame for the violence on anti-fascist counter-protesters.

Mr. Trump denounced "hatred, bigotry and violence — on many sides" and argued that many of the protesters who staged a torchlight march to protest the removal of a statue of Robert E. Lee from the University of Virginia campus were 'very fine people.'

In a rare show of bipartisan unity, Speaker Paul D. Ryan of Wisconsin and Senator Mitch McConnell of Kentucky, the majority leader, introduced the measure as a joint resolution, which requires a presidential signature. Two Republican congressional aides involved in the process said the intent was to put the president on the record calling out white racism by name. ”

Solely on the basis of a crisis actor hoax in which a fictitious "neo-Nazi" **TM** named "**James Fields**" ran over and killed a fictitious libtard named "**Heather Heyer**" -- who had a fictitious mother named "**Susan Bro,**" who, right on cue, oh-so-predictably criticized **Orange Man's** "response" -- all 535 members of the House and Senate went along with this ridiculous resolution -- a farce that would never have come to the floor without the support of the greasy arch-villains who head the GOP -- the creepy Senate Leader **Mitch McConnell** and the sneaky House Speaker ~~Eddie Munster~~, er, **Paul Ryan**. Where was this legislative passion and efficiency when it came to the fake attempt to repeal ObongoCare?



Fake victim -- -- Fake emotionless mother who couldn't wait to get in front of the TV cameras -- Fake "Nazi" with Hitler haircut



*Fake Republicans who refuse to call out Leftist "hate" **TM** but are determined to embarrass **Orange Man** over "Nazi" hate.*

The text of the ridiculous resolution also calls upon the ball-less Attorney General **Jeff Sessions** to “investigate thoroughly all acts of violence, intimidation, and

domestic terrorism by White supremacists, White nationalists, neo-Nazis, the Ku Klux Klan, and associated groups” but makes no mention at all of the very real Marxist violence, terrorism, murder and vandalism that is taking place throughout America.

Why the double-standard? Why are Republican's so afraid to call out the widely unpopular and easily beatable straw men of "Antifa," the "reverend" Al Charlantan, Black Lives Matter and the New Black Panthers? **Answer:** Leftist violence is, and has always been, the bottom end of a "*pressure-from-above-pressure-from-below*" pincer movement. The Republican's know that they cannot shut down the rabble scum in the streets without eventually touching the billionaire scum in the suites who finance and promote the foot soldiers. Corrupted and ambitious cowards such as McConnell and Ryan would rather earn the praises, or least the quiet tolerance, of these invisible Masters of the Universe (*Soros, Sulzberger, Hollywood et al*) than confront them.

We present a brief pictorial summary of just some of the contemporary and dangerous "hate" **TM** that the Piranha Press, the Demonrat Party, and yes, the de-balled Republican't Party Establishment don't want to talk about.

*



1. Election Day 2008: Black Panthers with clubs stand outside voting place in Philadelphia, intimidating White voters while boasting of the imminent installment of Mr. & Mr. Obongo. 2. "Comedian" Kathy Griffin holds Trump's bloody decapitated head 3. A "tweet" by Globalist **Fareed Zakaria**

promotes "Shakespeare in the Park" --- a New York outdoor play which features the stabbing assassination of Trump.



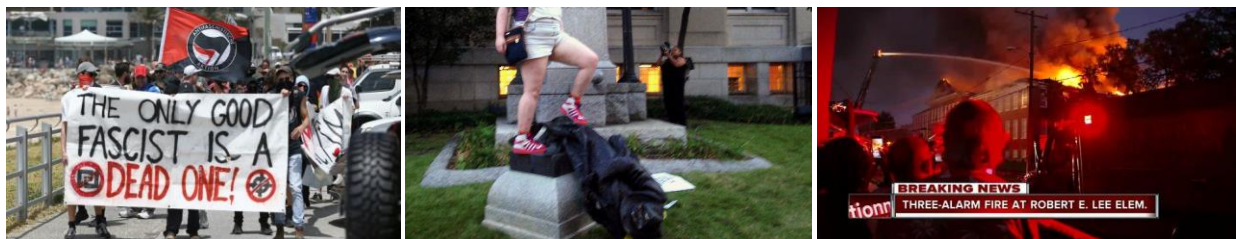
1. Nasty glorified go-go girl Beyoncé performs a Super Bowl Sunday tribute to the communist cop-killing Black Panther Party of the 1960's.
2. Filthy whore Madonna proclaims: **"I have thought about blowing up the White House."**
3. Village Magazine promotes assassination of Trump

*



1. Trump supporters attacked at rallies
2. Open calls for killing cops

*



1. "Antifa" signs call for more death
2. Confederate soldier statue torn down by "anti-racists."
3. Robert E. Lee Elementary School in Tampa was recently torched.

*



Christopher Columbus statue beheaded in NYC suburb: on.nbc10.com/cQByiUT?



1. Confederate statue beheaded 2. Columbus beheaded

*



The object of killing Columbus is to degrade and bury the memory of White Western Civilization -- in particular, its spread to the New World

Now *that* is some hard core Satanic hatred. History teaches us that these demon-possessed "liberals," guided and protected by the Billionaire Bolsheviks of **The New World Order**, would gleefully MURDER tens of millions of White American "goy" if they could -- *including*, ironically, every last member of the gutless GOP. But let's all worry about fictitious "neo-Nazis" and "KKK" villains hiding under every rock instead.



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today that both the House and Senate unanimously passed a resolution urging Trump to denounce right-wing hate groups.

Boobus Americanus 2: It's good to see such a bipartisan consensus on racism and hate. There should be zero tolerance for Nazis in America.



Sugar: Boobuss, you \$#^*&% \$#&%\$! It'ss the bloody \$&^%# Left that'ss openly preaching murder and terror!

Editor: It's been going on since Chicago's Haymarket Square cop-killings of 1886 and hasn't stopped since.

SEPTEMBER, 2017



New York Times: Russia's War Games With Fake Enemies Cause Real Alarm

By ANDREW HIGGINS

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Just two months ago, the war-making entity known as NATO conducted a **\$40 Million** war-game in Eastern Europe. Led by the "exceptional nation" **TM**, 25,000 troops participated in "Sabre Guardian," a provocative exercise intended to intimidate peaceful Russia. Of course, the sleazy scribblers of Sulzberger's Slimes portrayed those exercises as a defensive response to a "threat." Note the spin from the Slimes issue of August 6, 2017, which described the July war-games:

*"The United States Army is scrambling to relearn Cold War-era skills to confront **potential threats from Russia** here in Eastern Europe, territory formerly defended by the Soviet Army. The adjustments to **the new threats** are wide ranging. Hundreds of desert-tan battle tanks and armored fighting vehicles must be repainted dark green to blend into European terrain."*

... The Russian military **threat** has changed markedly since the Soviet Union collapsed in 1991. ... “We know when we wake up every morning who the threat is,” Colonel Ellis said. “We’re very focused on the Russian **threat**.”

But now, when Russia and Belarussia stage their own defensive war-games, it's a completely different spin. Let's review and rebut some excerpts from this very non-objective propaganda poop pie. Hazmat suits and goggles on, boys and girls. Into Sulzberger's Slime we dive!



NATO war-games and tank deployments in Poland and Baltics = "defense."

Russian / Belarussian war-games in Belarus = "threat."

Slimes: The country does not exist, so it has neither an army nor any real citizens, though it has acquired a feisty following of would-be patriots online. Starting on Thursday, however, the fictional state, Veishnoriya, a distillation of the Kremlin’s darkest fears about the West, becomes the target of the combined military might of Russia and its ally Belarus.

Rebuttal: Both the main headline and the storyline of the text heap mockery upon Russia for attacking a fictitious country named "Veishnoriya." Should they have used the names of an actual country? Like, say, Estonia? Or Latvia? Or Poland? How would that be received in the West?

Fictitious names are always used with these type of operations and the Slimes bloody well knows it. How do we know that Slimes knows this? From that same August issue describing the NATO war-games:

*"Scenario planners (in the US & Europe) are careful to give the opposing forces **fictitious names** to avoid ruffling diplomatic feathers even more between Washington and Moscow.*

Slimes: The nation was invented to provide an enemy to confront

Rebuttal: More subtle mockery over the use of a fake name. The wise-cracks continue throughout the whole piece as it describes the sarcastic social media posts by anti-Russian "activists" talking about the "beautiful women of Veishnoriya" and such.

Slimes: The exercise, known as Zapad-2017, is the latest iteration of a series of training maneuvers that began under the Soviet Union in the 1970s. After a long break following the collapse of communism, Zapad was revived in 1999 ...

Rebuttal: So, the exercise was revived 19 years ago? Then why is the Slimes suddenly front-paging and hyping such a routine event?



The Zapad exercise is standard, limited in scope, and open to NATO observers. But the Slimes would have us believe that it is "unusual" and "massive."

Slimes: Zapad, “west” in Russian, used to include military forces from countries under the Warsaw Pact, the Soviet-led military alliance whose non-Soviet members have now all joined NATO. Today, the military exercise has shrunk to just two participants — Russia and Belarus — but it is still viewed warily by military planners in the West.

Rebuttal: Contained in that sentence is an amazing contradiction that the dim-witted boobs who peruse the Slimes each day will surely miss. Think about it: if "all" of the former Soviet allies of the Warsaw Pact (*plus the ex-Soviet republics of Lithuania, Latvia & Estonia*) have since quit Zapad and now joined NATO, shouldn't it be the isolated *Russians* viewing NATO's war-games "warily?" Hmmm?

Slimes: From bitter experience over Russian election meddling ...

Rebuttal: (*deep breath, palm to face, sigh*) --Been hearing this bullshit for nearly one year. Still waiting for a definitive definition of this "election meddling" -- to say nothing of any actual evidence to support the accusation.

Slimes: .. and military adventurism in recent years, ...

Rebuttal: "Military adventurism" = crushing the CIA-Mossad terrorist proxies of "ISIS."

And speaking of "military adventurism," how many military bases does "the exceptional nation" **TM** currently operate throughout the planet? Hmmm? Answer: about 800 (*that we know of!*) spread over 70 different nations (*if not more*). Add in the secret CIA bases and the bases of other NATO countries such as the UK, Turkey and France, and the total number of foreign-based NATO bases probably reaches **1000**.

The total number of Russian bases located on foreign territory that was not formerly part of the Soviet Union? Answer: **3** (*1 each in Moldova, Vietnam and Syria*)



1000 vs. ... 3

Who is the real "military adventurist?" US & NATO foreign bases vs Russian.

Slimes: Western officials have developed a deep distrust of the Kremlin's motives and its proclamations of good intentions.

Rebuttal: As it was when the Slimes framed The Great One (*that's Hitler for you newbies & normies*), so it is with regard to Putin. The actual evil motives and dirty deeds of the Globalists are always projected upon the innocent.

Slimes: There are fears that Moscow may be moving far more troops into Belarus than it intends to withdraw, establishing a permanent military presence there on the border with NATO countries.

Rebuttal: Apart from the fact that the "fears" of permanent Russian troop deployment in Belarus are invented for propaganda purposes, why is it "OK" for the exceptional nation to ring the Russian border with troops, tanks and missiles -- but not "OK" for encircled Russia to draw up defensive counter-measures?

Slimes: And officials in the Baltics and Poland have voiced alarm that the exercises could be used as a cover for Russian aggression,...

Rebuttal: "Officials in the Baltics and Poland" = bought and paid for US puppets reading off a script typed up in Langley, Virginia (*CIA Headquarters*).

Slimes: ... as happened in 2014, when Moscow staged large-scale exercises to camouflage preparations for its annexation of Crimea and intervention on the side of pro-Russian rebels in eastern Ukraine.

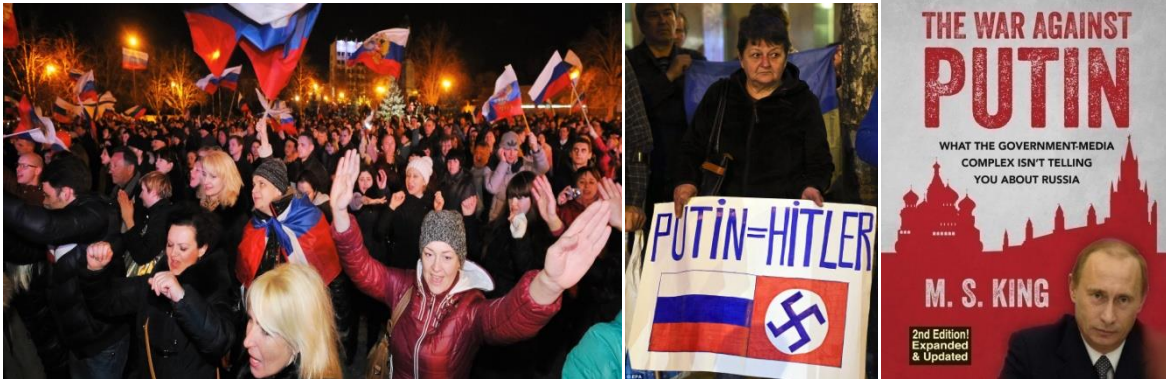
Rebuttal: Lies, lies and more lies. Crimea, by a 97% vote, voluntarily rejoined the Russian Federation after agents of "the exceptional nation" staged a violent coup in Kiev -- Ukraine's capital. The eastern Ukrainians, *on their own initiative*, also rebelled for that same reason.

Slimes: The Baltic States and Poland, which fear that the fictional nations invented by Zapad planners are thinly disguised proxies for their own countries ...

Rebuttal: Of course the fictional names represent your countries. Duh! Youse guys (*New Jerseyese for the plural of you*) put yourselves in the cross-hairs when you joined the NATO death machine. What did you expect?

Slimes: ... say they believe that the number of Russian troops taking part in Zapad-2017 could reach 100,000.

Rebuttal: LIES! The Russians, according to **RT News**, put the total number at 12,700 (60% of which from *Belarus*) -- **and have even invited NATO to monitor the exercises.** But let's print the unsubstantiated claims of "100,000" uttered by some puppet ass-clowns in the Baltics or Poland instead. (*rolling eyes*). That "fits" the Fake News narrative better, doesn't it, Sulzberger?



1. Crimeans celebrate their voluntary divorce from puppet Ukraine and joyous reunification with Mother Russia. **2.** Brainwashed Ukrainian moron carries Putin=Hitler sign. **3. Just released!** The 2nd Edition of "**The War Against Putin**" by M S King --- now up-to-date with events of past 3 years, and with 80 extra pages and 140 more images.



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today that Putin is staging massive war exercises right on the borders of NATO.

Boobus Americanus 2: That son-of-bitch is just like Hitler. He claims to want peace while he openly prepares to invade the Baltic States.



Sugar: I can't with thesse two today. I jusst can't. .. Great One, could you pleasee school these ass -clownss for me?

Hitler (an actual quote): The smear campaign began, year after year. They said, 'He is arming himself.' Yes. I've always done that. They also asked me: 'Then why do you have the SA if you want peace? Why did you create the SS when the only thing you want is fraternity?' Because, there are people who do not want peace! And I wanted to show them that I was prepared for either case.

Editor: Tell it, Great One! Tell it!

SEPTEMBER, 2017



A pair of Japanese fighter jets, center, in formation with US Air Force bombers and fighters near the island of Kyushu, Japan

**New York Times: North Korea's Threat Pushes Japan to Reassess
Its Might and Rights**

By MOTOKO RICH

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

About that recent North Korean missile which the international Piranha Press breathlessly claimed was "fired over Japan," -- an event which prompted the puppet clowns of the Japanese government to wake up millions of Japanese citizens in the north with a 6 AM "J-Alert" involving loud speakers and loud cell-phone alerts. Well, upon closer inspection by ~~Sugar and me~~, er, "The Editorial Board" of **The Anti-New York Times**, it turns out that the "official story" omitted one tiny detail that alters the whole narrative. Typical.



Not since Godzilla rolled into Tokyo have the Japanese had the sushi scared of them like this. Japan's emergency "J-Alert" system woke people up at 6AM! Was it warranted?

Before we expose this latest lie, let's first review the spin from Sulzberger's Slimes -- a conventional account which continues to be repeated by the devious denizens of the Piranha Press and the whole stinking **PRC (Predatory Ruling Class)** worldwide:

*"When North Korea launched a missile that flew over Japan on Friday morning, prompting the authorities to broadcast an alert on cellphones and television, many people wondered: **Why didn't the Japanese military shoot it down?**"*

The government quickly judged that the missile was not targeting Japan, and it landed in the Pacific Ocean, about 1,370 miles east of Hokkaido, Japan's northernmost island.

But officials in Japan who may have considered intercepting the missile faced two immediate constraints: The country's missile defenses are limited, and the Constitution limits military action only to instances of self-defense."

Technically, the above excerpt is true. The big lie here is in the omission. The real answer as to the question of "why" the Japanese military did not shoot down the missile has nothing to do with the "Pacifist Clause" of its post World War II Constitution. No sir. The reason that no defensive measures -- besides the idiotic 6AM J-Alert propaganda -- were undertaken was due to the fact the missile was traveling at an altitude of **340 miles**. Though there is no firm boundary where space begins, the altitude of 62 miles (100 km) above sea-level, is used as the start of outer space in space treaties. Therefore, by agreed upon international standards, the Korean missile crossed "over Japan" (*allegedly*) while it was way, way up there in **outer-frickin'-space!** Ah, the devil is in the details, eh Sulzberger?



*People of Japan! Be not afraid of Li' Kim nor his outer space test drives.
Just like Godzilla, the North Korean "threat" is also mythical.*

Why all the hype, deliberate misrepresentation and false accusation of a violation of Japan's airspace? Yes, we know that both the Globalists and Israel Firsters have North Korea in their murderous cross-hairs -- the former because North Korea remains 100% sovereign, the latter because North Korea sells its very formidable hi-tech to Iran, Syria and Egypt. But what's the deal with frightening and inciting the citizens of Japan? It's very simple.

You see, boys and girls, Japan has the potential to again become a very powerful military force which the usual suspects can utilize as a proxy weapon against not only North Korea, but potentially its close ally and protector, China. The problem lies in that pesky little "Pacifist Clause" embedded within Japan's Constitution. That, coupled with the Japanese public's aversion to becoming America's attack puppet, really ties the hands of puppet Prime Minister **Shinzo Abe** and hinders his ability to bolster the military as **Donald Trumpstein** and **Bibi Satanyahoo** want him to.



From Jewish Virtual Library--- Israel HATES North Korea

From the article:

“The Japanese public is still not so sure about this,” said Richard Samuels, a Japan specialist and the director of the Center for International Studies at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

President Trump signaled this month that he wanted Japan and South Korea to bolster arms spending. In a Twitter post two days after North Korea conducted its sixth nuclear test, Mr. Trump said he would allow the two countries to “buy a substantially increased amount of highly sophisticated military equipment from the United States.”

The absurd hype and 6AM alarms over this outer-space missile are being used to manipulate the Japanese people into abandoning pacifism and loading up with the US arms that Ivanka's de-balled daddy wants them to have, in exactly the same manner which the fake ISIS "beheadings" of two Japanese men in 2015 were played to that same end. The Fake News is calculated to give Abe the protective cover he needs to obliterate the Pacifist Clause once and for all and arm puppet Japan to the teeth.



1- Obvious fake photo! Kenji Goto has a shadow on the right side of his face. Haruna Yukawa has a shadow on the left side of his face. 2- Notice the SITE logo -- an Israeli run (Mossad) 'media' operation. 3- Kenji is "beheaded" by 'Jihadi John' -- (Excuse me --- ha ha ha ha ha ha ha ha ha!)



All we can do is laugh at the stupidity of humanity, and wake up as many zombies as we can.

The Globalists and the Zionists don't always see eye-to-eye, and the fighting among these two factions can be vicious at times. But on this issue, the Soros Crime Family and the Satanyahoo Crime Family are singing from the same page of their Talmud. A rearmed puppet Japan that can help put down anti-Globalist, anti-Zionist North Korea will be good for Globalism, and good for Zionism.

And now you have -- the missing parts of the story.



1 & 2: With North Korea on his death-wish list and Trumpstein seemingly in his pocket, **Bibi Satanyahoo** has taken Israeli-Japanese relations to a whole new level. **3:** Shinzo dons a brown yarmulke and drops a note inside the Wailing Wall. Oy vey!

Israel's hatred for North Korea, and sudden love for Japan, is no secret:

Headlines (Google them):

- Israel and Japan Are Finally Becoming Friends. Why?
 - Israel Targets Japan In 'Look East'
- Why is Japan Warming To the Jewish State



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today that Japan is really pissed-off about North Korea missiles being fired over its cities.

Boobus Americanus 2: Kim is a mad man who must be stopped!
Suppose that missile had clipped a skyscraper or something. He could
have killed someone!



Sugar: Boobuss, you dim-witted dolt! I told you a million frickin' times
never to take hyped-up stories at face-value!!! Kim's missile went into
outer space and then landed 1,000 miles away from Japan!

Editor: Shinzo Abe out to be arrested for waking people up at 6AM with
this nonsense. Frankly, if war ever did break out, I suspect that US space
systems could blow up Kim's missiles before they even reached the clouds.

SEPTEMBER, 2017



Renovations are underway at Oak Terrace, the childhood home of Eleanor Roosevelt in Clermont, N.Y.

New York Times: Restoring Eleanor Roosevelt's Childhood Home on the Hudson

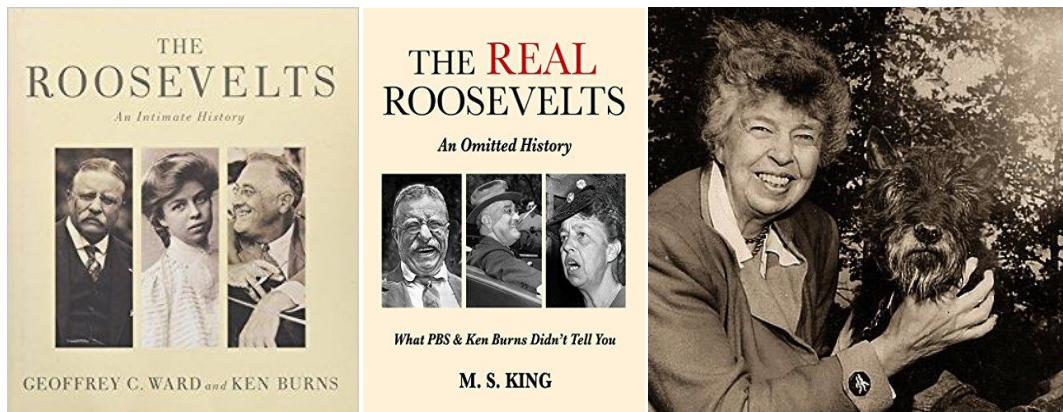
By WILLIAM SHANNON

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

This story about the ongoing renovations to the brick mansion on the Hudson River in which the immensely wealthy **St. Eleanor Roosevelt** grew up in is of no concern to ~~Sugar and me~~, er, "The Editorial Board" of **The Anti-New York Times**. We'd much prefer to see it demolished as a symbolic condemnation of the evil deeds of that rotten family of elitist gangsters -- the Wretched Roosevelts. But the story does offer us a good opportunity to debunk the myth of this nasty Marxist hag that the **PRC** (*Predatory Ruling Class*) has sainted for us to worship.

Eleanor the Red was not just a Roosevelt by marriage to her distant cousin **St. Franklin Roosevelt**, but also an actual Roosevelt herself -- the niece of the arch-criminal and repugnant warmonger, **St. Theodore Roosevelt**. If you haven't read "**The Real Roosevelts**" -- an epic beatdown of the odious trio of St. Teddy, St. Frankie & St. Ellie, by yours truly -- then you really should. What follows here is a bullet point summary of just some of the little known dirt which we dug up on Eleanor the Red.



1 & 2. PBS commie film-maker **Ken Burns** published, **The Roosevelts: An Intimate History**. M S King responded with, **The Roosevelts: An Omitted History**. **3.** Eleanor Roosevelt in later years (the one on the left).

Ten Nastiest Facts About Eleanor Roosevelt:

(Refer to book for source documentation)

- 1.** She had more Communist front affiliations than you could shake a hammer & sickle at. Eleanor was, at the very least, a conscious "fellow traveler" of subversive Communists of America -- but quite possibly, an actual secret member of the Party.
- 2.** She was a lesbian.
- 3.** She arranged for the FBI to investigate **Westbrook Pegler**, an award-winning journalist and harsh critic of hers that she sought to intimidate.



*1. Throughout the 1950's -- years after Franklin had died -- FBI Director **J. Edgar Hoover** kept a file on her subversive activities. 2. Who let the dogs out? Eleanor Roosevelt with dyke companion, the journalist **Lorena Hickok**. 3. **Westbrook Pegler's** columns trashed Eleanor routinely -- referring to her as "La Boca Grande" (the Big Mouth). Eleanor had him investigated for "sedition," but he was cleared.*

4. She incited hatred against peaceful Germany during the pre-war years, and became even more hysterical after her husband tricked America into the war.

5. She publicly and proudly stood up for the infamous Communist traitor, **Alger Hiss**, even *after* he was proved to be a Communist/Soviet agent.

6. In spite of her immense wealth and "do-gooder" facade, her charitable donations -- even during the depths of the Great Depression and WW 2 hardships -- were minimal.

7. She was a pro-U.N. Globalist fanatic until her dying days.



1. The Great One on Eleanor: -- **"Then, the honorable wife [Eleanor] took his place. She and her sons, she said, refused to live in a world such as ours. That is at least understandable, for ours is world of work and not one of deceit and racketeering."**

2. Alger Hiss -- known Communist traitor, defended by Eleanor even after many libtards had abandoned him. **3 & 4.** At the U.N., Ambassador Eleanor was all about the "human rights."

8. She became an early and outspoken promoter of the anti-White "Civil Rights" movement.

9. She was also an early "environmentalist" -- a scam to promote more and more government land grabs.

10. She was an advocate of "Children's Rights" --- a scam to undermine parents and bring children under the total educational control and corruption by the **New World Order**, via UNESCO.



1. The blessing of St. Eleanor bestowed undeserved prestige to the up and coming rabble-rouser, Marxist Loser King **2.** For "the children" --- "the children" --- always about "the children." **3. "Dang! You sho-nuff be one ugly-ass White lady."** (Out of the mouth of babes)

In short, Eleanor Roosevelt was an earlier incarnation of another Communist lesbian, **Killary Rotten Clinscum** -- just uglier. Indeed, back in 1992, Killary, who has long been suspected of being into witchcraft, once said that she "communed with" the spirit of Eleanor Roosevelt. It wouldn't surprise us if those two demented dykes "communed" in ways that we cannot mention on this family-friendly forum.



cnsnews.com

Bill: Eleanor Roosevelt Passed Me a Message Through Hillary--This Week **18 Oct 2012**

By Elizabeth Harrington | October 18, 2012 | 3:45 PM EDT

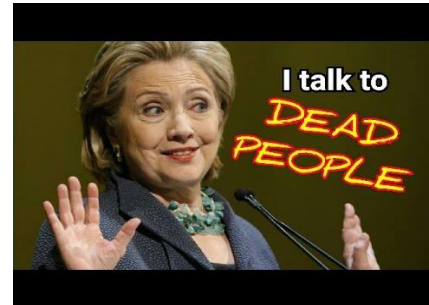


Eleanor Roosevelt (1884-1962), wife of former President Franklin D. Roosevelt. (Library of Congress)

(CNSNews.com) -- While speaking at a dedication ceremony for the Franklin D. Roosevelt Four Freedoms Park in New York City on Wednesday, former President Bill Clinton said his wife "was known to commune" with Eleanor Roosevelt, and that Roosevelt had passed him a message through Hillary this week.

"A special thanks to the members of the Roosevelt family who are here," Clinton said, at the park, located on Roosevelt Island. "And the one who is not, Eleanor, who made sure that the four freedoms were included in the preamble to the Universal Declaration of Human Rights in 1948."

<http://cnsnews.com/news/article/bill-eleanor-roosevelt-passed-me-message-through-hillary-week>



Sick and Sicker



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today that the childhood home of Eleanor Roosevelt is being renovated.

Boobus Americanus 2: That's good to know. She was an icon of American history and a positive role model for women.



Sugar: Boobusss, you frickin' brainless cretin! Eleanor Roosevelt was nuthin' but a donkey-faced \$%#@*&*&^%\$ lesbian \$%&\$ communist \$#*&^!!!

Editor: Oh well, we were once a family-friendly site -- until that fateful day when the "Mrs." manipulated me into bringing this feline lunatic home from the animal shelter.

SEPTEMBER, 2017



**New York Times: With Combative Style and Epithets,
Trump Takes America First to the U.N.**

By PETER BAKER and RICK GLADSTONE

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Were it not for the sad fact that the broad masses of the people residing in "the exceptional nation" TM are emotionally incapable of experiencing the humbling sentiment of shame, **Donald Trumpstein's** speech before the UN would have been profoundly embarrassing to the nation. His terrible tirade was as juvenile as it was offensive.

On the peaceful state of North Korea:

*"No nation on Earth has an interest in seeing this band of criminals arm itself with nuclear weapons and missiles," Mr. Trump said. "The United States has great strength and patience, but if it is forced to defend itself or its allies, **we will have no choice but to totally destroy North Korea. Rocket Man** is on a suicide mission for himself and for his regime."*

On the peaceful state of Iran:

"The Iran deal was one of the worst and most one-sided transactions the United States has ever entered into. Frankly, that deal is an embarrassment to the United States, and I don't think you've heard the last of it, believe me."

What a dope! And even if the belligerent rhetoric was strategically calculated just to keep the warmongers off his back, the unhinged combed-over clown still went way too far. But evidently not too extreme as far as *Boobus Americanus* was concerned. Literally overnight, as a direct result of his bellicose bellowing, the **Orange Ogre's** approval ratings spiked upwards. USA! USA! USA!"

Though many of the world's Globalists were not amused at his threats to rip-up "the Iran Deal," there was one lone "world leader" TM who made it a point to enthusiastically endorse the Satanic slandering of Iran and North Korea -- the key technology supplier of Iran and Syria. Can you guess who?

From the article:

*"The tough words cheered the delegation from Israel, whose prime minister, **Benjamin Netanyahu**, applauded from the gallery and called it the boldest speech he had heard at the United Nations in 30 years. In his own address later, he said Mr. Trump had "rightly called the nuclear deal with Iran an embarrassment" and pointed to North Korea as an example.*

"In the last few months, we've all seen how dangerous even a few nuclear weapons can be in the hands of a small rogue regime," Mr. Netanyahu said. "Now imagine the danger of hundreds of nuclear weapons in the reins of a vast Iranian empire, with the missiles to deliver them anywhere on earth."



1. Trumpstein tweets out hatred against North Korea.
2. Satanyahoo forms an "alliance" with US puppet South Korea.
3. At the UN, Satanyahoo and his pig-faced wife Sarah gleefully applauded Trumpstein's buffoonery and threats against Iran and North Korea.

It was the ultra-nationalist Satanyahoo and his WikiLeaks agent **Julian Assange** who took down **Killary Rotten Clinsum** -- that Golden Gal of the Globalist ghouls -- as payback for Globalists Kill & Killary interfering and ruining Satanyahoo's election bid in 1996. Trumpstein owes this blood-thirsty warmonger, big time -- and the ridiculous UN speech was part of the payoff, or at least a down-payment. Will the **Orange Ogre** pay his debt back in full by finally "pulling the trigger" on Israel's hated enemies of North Korea and Iran? We shall see.

But the vile rhetoric of the Bobbsey Twins wasn't bad enough. The lunacy was compounded by the fact that these two clowns even dress up like twins for certain occasions. Whenever Satanyahoo speaks before the UN, he *always* wears a light blue tie to symbolize the blue lines on the Israel flag (*the Nile (Egypt) and Euphrates (Iraq) Rivers*) which are supposed to one day form the natural borders of "Greater Israel." Have a look at what Bibi wore during each of his annual September UN speeches from 2011-2017:

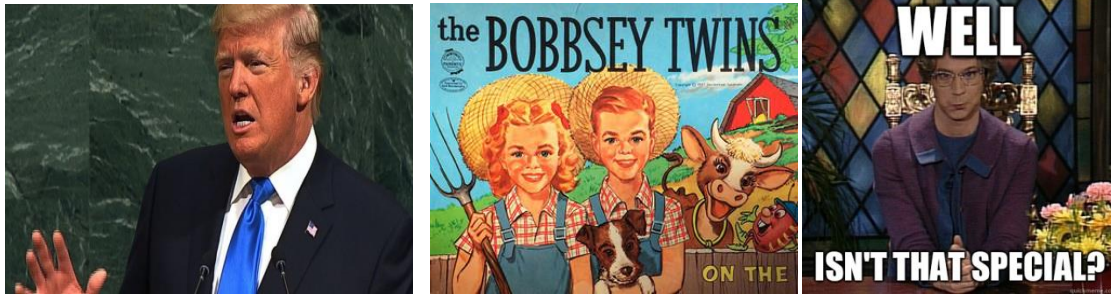


2011 -- 2012 -- 2103 -- 2014



2015 -- 2106 -- 2017

Now, look at what Trumpstein wore for the UN speech that Satanyahoo loved so much:



The Bibi Twins? Tell it, Church Lady, tell it!

And it wasn't the first time that this color-coordinating "coincidence" occurred:



1. AIPAC Convention of 2016 2. Joint Press Conference / White House meeting of 2017

Yes indeed. Jewish Princess Ivanka's de-balled daddy is showing his "true colors" - - both literally *and* metaphorically. Meanwhile, the flooded-out refugees of the Houston metro-area have seen their 15 minutes of fame come and go and are already forgotten. Trumpstein flew down there, kissed a few Black babies for the cameras, ("*Look at me kissing Black babies, everybody. See. I'm not racist!*") and then went right back to wasting precious time, money and political capital on the usual crap for the usual suspects. The border not only remains wide open, but more amnesty for illegals is coming, the criminal aliens clogging up the Federal prison

system remain in place, voter fraud is not being investigated, the "swamp" is not being drained, and now, there is talk of "getting a better deal" on the Paris Climate Scam.

Oy frickin' vey! -- As the chosenites like to say. They win every.frickin'.time.



*1. Baby girl convert Ivanka has embraced her "Jewishness" with great passion 2. Trumpstein also donned the light blue tie on that special day when he appointed a Bibi-loving Zionist fanatic named **David Friedman** (also with light blue tie to match Ivanka's light blue blouse), as US Ambassador to Israel --- or shall we say, "Israel's Ambassador to Israel."*

*



Boobus Americanus 1: What did you think of Trump's speech at the UN? He called Kim "rocket man." Ha ha.

Boobus Americanus 2: Well. As much as I deplore Trump's racism, he is very strong on foreign policy. I approve.



Sugar: Oh yeah. Trumpsstein iss very sstrong on foreign policy, all right. The problem iss, Boobusss, that policy sserve Issrael'ss interessts, not ourss --- dumb-asss!

Editor: All of neo-condom and even a good many libtards are cheering Trumpstein's ugly tirade. Sickening!

SEPTEMBER, 2017



New York Times: Moscow's Monument to Murder

By THE EDITORIAL BOARD

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

For readers new to **The Anti-New York Times**, the word-smith **Andrew Rosenthal** (*cough cough*) is the putrid little maggot who gets away with posing as the high and mighty "Editorial Board" of Sulzberger's Slimes. This is not to say that he pens each and every article attributed to "The Editorial Board," but whatever is not personally written by him is controlled and edited by him.

Hazmat suits and goggles on! Join ~~Sugar and me~~, er, "The Editorial Board" of **The Anti New York Times**, for a rebutting dive into Rosenthal's, er, "The Editorial Board's" latest bit of psychotic anti-Russian excrement.



*Be neither afraid nor impressed by all the smoke and noise of the Not-So-High and Not-So-Mighty "Editorial Board." It's only a pathetic little word-smith named **Andrew Rosenthal** typing out lies from behind the curtain.*

Rosenthal, The Editorial Board: Like many a statue in the United States that we have struggled over of late, the towering monument to **Mikhail Kalashnikov**, unveiled in a highly visible spot in Moscow on Tuesday, seems to have been put up for mostly the wrong reasons.

Rebuttal: Now the usual suspects are upset about Russia's statues -- more precisely -- the "wrong reasons" for those statues. How is this any of Rosenthal's business? Oh, that's right. His tribe owns the whole bloody planet.

Rosenthal, The Editorial Board: The statue was promoted by the Russian culture minister, Vladimir Medinsky, a nationalist who spends much of his time glorifying Russian military history and who described the familiar assault weapon General Kalashnikov invented as "a true cultural brand of Russia."

Rebuttal: The statue was promoted by a "nationalist" -- and the usual suspects can't have any of that pesky "nationalism" in their sovereignty-busting **New World Order**.

Rosenthal, The Editorial Board: It is certainly a universally known brand, whether as a Kalashnikov or as an AK-47. But that is not something General Kalashnikov was necessarily proud of. A self-taught mechanic born to Siberian peasants, he conceived of the weapon while a soldier in World War II as a simple, compact and reliable automatic rifle desperately needed by out-gunned Soviet soldiers.

Point of Clarification: Though Kalashnikov's rifle was indeed developed *after* World War II, Rosenvomit is wrong about the Soviet's being "out-gunned" by the

Germans. Initially, yes, that was the case because the German infantryman possessed superior guns. But when FDR's lend-lease program was expanded, Soviet soldiers were soon well-equipped with state-of-the-art American hand guns, rifles and at least 100,000 Thompson Sub-Machine guns (*aka "Tommy-Guns"*). But we digress.



Kalashnikov died in 2013. His AK-47 remains a classic.

Rosenthal, The Editorial Board: What became of his invention deeply troubled him (*Kalashnikov*) in his later years.

Since its introduction in 1947, the AK-47 evolved... into the weapon of choice for guerrilla warfare, crime, terrorism and jihad. About 100 million AK-47s have been built worldwide, many of them knockoffs produced in countries around the world. It has been used to kill untold millions of people...

Rebuttal: Bullshine!!! Kalashnikov, though he once lamented the reality of his rifle having been misused to kill people, he always remained proud of his creation (*see image above*). Why should he have been "deeply troubled" for inventing a damn good rifle? It is the person pulling the trigger that is either "good" or "bad" -- - not the inanimate object.

Rosenthal, The Editorial Board: At the unveiling ceremony in Moscow, the official focus was in line with President Vladimir Putin's efforts to appropriate symbols of Russian patriotism and religion.

Rebuttal: The never-ending litany of Putin's "offenses" grows sillier and more trivial by the day. Now Vlad the Bad is being condemned for "appropriating symbols."

Rosenthal, The Editorial Board: A priest who blessed the statue with holy water ...

Rebuttal: Oh horrors! That evil Orthodox Christian religion is rearing its ugly "anti-Semitic" head again. Rosenscat could use a good dousing with some of that Holy Water. We imagine he would scream in agony like Linda Blair in *The Exorcist*.

Rosenthal, The Editorial Board: ... declared that General Kalashnikov had "created this weapon to defend his motherland."

Rebuttal: It was one of Rosenfeces's idols, that contemptible slob and scientific charlatan, **St. Albert Einstein** (*cough cough*), who first urged FDR to establish the "Manhattan Project" -- a Satanic effort which led to the building, and dropping, of the two atomic bombs on innocent men and children. But nobody refers to the thousands of Einstein statues and images saturating Western culture as "monuments to murder?" Why the double-standard? Answer: Because when the chosenites kill, it's not considered "murder" --- because it's for "freedom" TM and "democracy." TM



*Einstein was too mediocre and too communist to serve on that Manhattan Project team that his **PRE-WAR** (August, 1939) letter helped to initiate. His statue is **truly** a "Monument to Murder."*

Rosenthal, The Editorial Board: Hopefully,.. the statue of General Kalashnikov will lead some viewers past Mr. Putin's nationalistic intentions

Translation: "Nationalistic intentions" is Globo jewspeak for resistance to **The New World Order**.

What a sleazy, low down, dirty hypocrite this Rosenvermin character is! The deaths of millions of Arabs who have resisted the US-Israel Axis of Evil doesn't seem to pain him at all. Nor does the possibility of future bloodbaths around the world -- planned and incited by the usual suspects and their proxies -- seem to cause him any moral discomfort either.

But now, because nationalism is back in style in Putin's Russia, Rosenfilth wrings his grubby little hands in feigned torment over the people that have been killed with Kalishnikov's invention. By that line of illogic, the developers of the automobile ought not be honored either. After all, how many have died and will continue to die in car accidents?

Even by the Slimes's standards, Rosenrectum's latest "editorial" about the "wrong reasons" and "nationalistic intentions" behind the erection of a Kalashnikov statue in Russia has to rank as one of the most idiotic and petty critiques we've read this year -- and that's saying a lot.

*



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today that Putin had a statue of Kalashnikov erected in Moscow.

Boobus Americanus 2: Clearly this sabre-rattling stunt is just another attempt to intimidate the free world through imagery.



Sugar: Boobusss! You dumb \$&^%\$ *&^%\$#!!! Sstatuess don't kill people, but American ssanctionss, bombss and proxy armiess do!

Editor: Tell it, Sugar! Tell it!

SEPTEMBER, 2017



New York Times: Trump Calls for Boycott if N.F.L. Doesn't Crack Down on Anthem Protests

By JULIE HIRSCHFELD DAVIS

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Trumpstein's declaration of war and call for a boycott on the NFL & NBA represent a classic case of a clever politician doing the right thing, but for the wrong reasons. With his conservative / nationalist core constituencies shrinking due to his tiresome buffoonery, leftward movement and broken promises, this calculated move to fire-up the patriotard base may turn out to be a stroke of political genius for Ivanka's daddy. Though ~~Sugar and I~~, er, "The Editorial Board" of **The Anti-New York Times** can see right through the **Orange Clown's** tactical trickery, any damage done to the National Felons League will come as a welcome side-effect.

Yes, it's high time that these Jewish-run leagues and their stables of ungrateful, whiny, low-IQ, anti-White, spoiled-rotten multi-millionaire, deadbeat dad brats be taught a lesson by the lazy fat White guys who attend their games, purchase their

merchandise and watch them on the Idiotic Box. And to whatever extent that a sports boycott ends up re-focusing *Boobus Footballlicus* attention on matters political, something good may actually come out of this -- *maybe*. Let the leagues die and let the protesting punks work as dishwashers, janitors, busboys, pimps and crack dealers --- those who don't end up dead or in prison within a few months, that is.



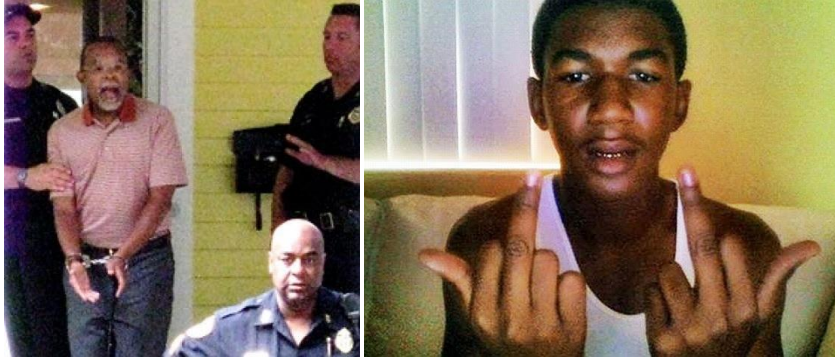
"Yo man...the anthem be racist."

One can only imagine how many fatherless Black kids these notoriously promiscuous multi-millionaire morons have sired and abandoned. They are also notorious for blowing millions of dollars of women, drugs, and extravagance, while doing little if anything to offer financial support or mentoring in the "oppressed"™ Black communities.

As for the libtarded whining about Trumpstein's "divisiveness," it is important to note that these childishly provocative anthem-protests began in 2016 as a direct consequence of the relentless, multi-year incitement against innocent police officers by **Mr. & Mr. Obongo** and the rest of the usual suspects above and below them. The meaning of the circus has since morphed into a protest of "racism"™ in general. A bit of essential chronology is called for here:

- **2009:** Obongo publicly accused the Cambridge, MA police of "*acting stupidly*" for arresting Black Communist Harvard professor **Henry Gates** after Gates began abusing police officers merely for questioning him as to why he was breaking into a home. The pinko professor could easily and calmly have explained that he was the new rightful renter of the property who had lost his keys, and then shown them his documents. Instead, he chose to make a public spectacle in the exclusive neighborhood.

- **2012:** Obongo took up the cause of a Black thug named **Trayvon Martin** who was killed by **George Zimmerman**, an armed neighborhood watchman who shot Martin in self-defense as the drugged up "teen" was bashing Zimmerman's head into the pavement. Said Obongo of the dead beast: *"If I had a son, he'd look like Trayvon."*



1. Harvard "intellectual" and friend of Obongo, **Henry Gates**, went full blown "ghetto" and began hurling "your momma" insults to the police when simply asked why he was breaking down a door to a house. **2. St. Trayvon Martin** was actually a drugged-up burglar with a violent streak.

- **2014:** Obongo made a Federal case of another justified killing of a thug that occurred in Ferguson, MO. A 6'5"- 300 pound beast, **Michael Brown**, had to be put down by White Officer **Darren Wilson** after he had robbed a convenience store and then tried to kill Officer Wilson. Obongo's surrogates, the Reverend **Al Charlatan** and the **Black Lives Matter** terrorist group, then incited riots as Obongo's Attorney General, **Eric Holder**, persecuted the Ferguson police department.
- **2016:** Clad in black leather and draped with *bullets*, the glorified go-go girl skank **Beyonce**, who is as "as thick as thieves" with Mr. & Mr. Obongo, used the occasion of the Stupor Bowl to pay a half-time tribute to the cop-killing Communist **Black Panthers**.
-



1. St. Michael Brown was caught on video robbing a store, moments before he tried to murder a police officer. **2.** Before the U.N., the Cop-Killer-In-Chief cited the Ferguson circus as an example of America's shortcomings on the issue of race. **3.** Disgusting bullet-clad **Beyonce** and her Black Pantherettes do a soft-porno tribute to cop killing.

Building upon the sustained hate campaign against police -- *an evil effort that actually led to the execution murders of several police officers nationwide* -- San Francisco 49ers Quarterback **Colin Kaepernick** -- a mulatto who was raised by a loving White family after his Black biological father disappeared (*so typical!*) -- began dropping to one knee instead of standing before the National Anthem. When asked to comment on the controversy, Obongo actually defended the anthem protest:

"I don't doubt his (Kap's) sincerity. I think he cares about some real, legitimate issues that have to be talked about. If nothing else, he's generated more conversation about issues that have to be talked about... "I'd rather have young people who are engaged in the argument and trying to think through how they can be part of our democratic process than people who are just sitting on the sidelines not paying attention at all,"

Kap's anti-White / anti-cop antics have since spread to other teams and other sports. So you see, it was the administration of Mr. & Mr. Obongo, backed by the promotion of the all-mighty Judenpresse, *not* **Orange Man**, that started this whole divisive nastiness.

Frankly, this trite tradition of playing the National Anthem before every single sports game is a malignant form of self-worship that was instituted at baseball games on the suggestion of **Woodrow Wilson**. The purpose was to whip up fake patriotism for World War I -- a tragic event fought only for the benefit of Globalism and Zionism. Even back then, "they" (*cough cough*) understood the power of sports.

If players were to take a knee to protest something *real*, such as the America's political and military oppression of the world, or the erosion of liberty here at home, we would strongly support that. But because these idiotic protests are motivated solely by bigotry against Whites and blind hatred against police officers, **The Anti-New York Times**, - in spite of Trumpstein's manipulative personal motives in calling for it, wholeheartedly endorses the "mancott" of the NFL and NBA. So, these disrespectful, hateful, bigoted ass-clowns want to drop to one knee, eh? Then the big bad White man needs bring the whole damn pack of them to their metaphorical knees, financially.

In the vernacular of ghetto thuggery: *"Let's tear the mutha down!"*



The drunken little White boys in fat men's bodies need to sober up, grow up, shape up and fight for something real!

*



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today that Trump is calling for a boycott of the NFL.

Boobus Americanus 2: That's so divisive. Football is our national game.



Sugar: No Boobuss! Defending frickin' cop killerss and biting the hand that feedss you is what'ss divissive!

Editor: White Sport-tards who turn a blind eye to this have no self-respect.

SEPTEMBER, 2017



New York Times: New Order Indefinitely Bars Almost All Travel From Seven Countries

By MICHAEL D. SHEAR

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Cheese & crackers! Not this again.

Once again, for the *third* time, on orders from **Bibi Satanyahoo**, Ivanka's doofus daddy is squandering precious political capital (*what very little he has left*) on the infamous "travel ban" against the enemies of Israel. Massive Turd World immigration and its related welfare burden continue unabated; the Federal prisons remain packed with violent criminal aliens that were supposed to have been deported "on Day 1" of Trumpstein's presidency; neither tax cuts nor budget reforms are moving forward -- but Trumpstein remains obsessed with harassing innocent business travelers, students and tourists from states considered enemies / targets of Israel.



1. February, 2017: *The buffoon proudly displays an Executive Order said to "protect America."* **2.** *An innocent Iraqi family trying to visit America returns home from a connecting flight immediately following Trump's Muslim ban (which was later overturned).* **3.** *Meanwhile, criminals aliens remain, at great taxpayer expense, housed in U.S. Federal prisons. **Why not a single attempt at what would certainly be a widely popular Executive Order to deport this filthy vermin?***

This time around, in order to neutralize any legal challenges based upon "religious discrimination," the proposed ban / restriction includes a pair of non-Muslim nations known for their defiant sovereignty and condemnation of Israel, namely, North Korea and Venezuela. From the article:

*"The new order is more far-reaching than the president's original travel ban, imposing **permanent restrictions on travel**, rather than the 90-day suspension that Mr. Trump authorized soon after taking office.*

*Starting next month, most citizens of **Iran, Libya, Syria, Yemen, Somalia, Chad and North Korea** will be banned from entering the United States, Mr. Trump said in a proclamation released Sunday night. Citizens of **Iraq** and some groups of people in **Venezuela** who seek to visit the United States will face restrictions or heightened scrutiny."*



"I'll teach all the anti-Semitic nations of the world a lesson.... he he he he."

The African nation of **Chad** is an interesting addition to the list -- a move that has left many observers scratching their heads in bewilderment. But when we understand that Chad is 53% Muslim and broke diplomatic ties with Israel back in 1972, Chad's addition to the Bogeyman Club begins to make sense. The landlocked country of only 14 million people had never been considered a target, and Chad and Israel, in spite of past poor relations, had been communicating and improving relations in recent years -- but perhaps not improving enough for Israel?

In a just-released statement, the government of Chad said that it was "baffled" and "astonished" to learn that Chadians would not be permitted to enter the United States.

*"It makes no sense whatsoever," said former American ambassador to Nigeria **John Campbell**. "In fact I wonder if there wasn't some sort of mistake made. It's an insult. What really gets to me is the apparent sheer stupidity of it."*

Perhaps Trumpstein's underlings just wanted to add a bit of "diversity" to the list by adding a Central African state. Or maybe, Israel is playing a double game with Chad --- using Chad's ties with the U.S. as leverage. Whatever the explanation for the bizarre addition of this obscure African nation, **Orange Man's** clown act is growing goofier by the day.



How did Chad suddenly become a "bad guy?" Satanyahoo knows.

*



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today that Trump is now extending his proposed ban to other countries and intends to make it permanent.

Boobus Americanus 2: He's still wasting time with that stupid Executive Order? Aren't there more pressing issues he can focus on?



Sugar: Boobuss, my dear idiot friend, when it comess to American politicss, nothing is more 'presssing' than pleassing the \$#^&*^%\$*!!!

Editor: The usual suspects.

SEPTEMBER, 2017



Chancellor Angela Merkel of Germany at the Christian Democrats' headquarters in Berlin on Sunday.

New York Times: Angela Merkel Makes History in German Vote, but So Does Far Right

By STEVEN ERLANGER and MELISSA EDDY

Ms. Merkel becomes only the fourth postwar chancellor to win four national elections, but her victory is diminished by the showing of Alternative for Germany.

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

In a farce of an election pitting an EU Communist/Globalist "liberal" named **Martin Schulz** against the 12-year incumbent EU Communist/Globalist "center-right," **Angela Merkel**, the Frumpy Frau won a fourth term as Chancellor. Although it is said that her victory was greatly dimmed by the entry of the "Far-Right" TM **AfD (Alternative for Germany)** Party into Parliament; in thoroughly Marxified, Globalized, libtarded Germany, we expect that AfD, whether its members realize or not, are only there to further the illusion of "choice," and will be about as relevant as the small handful of "Euroskeptics" who are permitted to occasionally blow off some rhetorical steam in the EU Parliament at Brussels.



1. Suicidal German libtards cheer the re-election of **Mamma Merkel** and her "center right" (ha ha ha) Christian-Democrats. **2.** The nasty hag with her gaggle of adoring male subordinates. **3. Martin Schultz** --- the willing patsy whose open-faced Marxism made the Frumpy Frau seem "moderate" by comparison.

What a tragic end for Germany. If you thought the Turd World invasion was bad before, we can only imagine what the CIA's Golden Gal has in store for her hated "Fatherland" in the upcoming years. We use the term "Fatherland" in quotes because to one such as Manly Merkel, there are no such entities. The wicked, soulless and childless wench is a "citizen of the world" TM whose only loyalty is to the **New World Order** Mafia to which she openly pays tribute to with obvious pyramid hand gestures.

We also hesitate to classify this nasty bitch as a "traitor" to Germany because it is not exactly clear to us if the "former" Youth Group Leader from what was once Communist East Germany is actually a real German, at all. Her "Polish" maiden name of "Kasner," (from her "Polish" father) coupled with the fact that so many Polish Jews blended into "German" identities both before and after World War II suggest that she may be one of "the usual suspects." Same goes for her "opponent," Martin Schulz.



1. The Frumpy Frau in pantsuits flashes the NWO pyramid hand gesture at every opportunity. **2.** The "German" Schulz of the "opposition" looks familiar, doesn't he?

If the opinions from the German voters quoted in this article are representative of the German majority -- and we believe that they are -- then our deepest fears about the future of this once-great (*and still great, DNA-wise*) are further reinforced.

"In Neustadt, a gentrifying area of Dresden, Rebecca Klingenburg, 20, was clearly excited to be one of an estimated three million first-time voters.

"One gets to decide on what country one wants to live," she said. A mechanical-engineering student, Ms. Klingenburg said she was voting to maintain Germany's orientation toward Europe, at a time of rising nationalism.

*"I learned four languages in school," she said. **"I want to make sure that we stay internationally oriented."***

You hear that? The 20-year-old know-it-all college libtard who, like most German women today, is unlikely to ever have a baby, wants Germany to remain "internationally oriented" --- a libtard-speak euphemism meaning "enslaved to a world government."



1. A protest in Berlin against the "xenophobia" ™ of the Alternative for Germany party -- Poster reads: "Xenophobia is not an alternative." 2. The "changing face" ™ of German High School students. It's only a matter of decades before the native Germans will be out of the picture completely. 3. No comment needed

After decades of post-World War II guilt-tripping and brainwashing, we've come to expect such suicidal insanity from the German Left. But many of the rapidly aging nationalist "Far Right" ™ voters are almost as pathetic-sounding. See if you can catch the submissive mush contained in the following description of the opinions of an evident Afd voter:

"Gert Frülling, 75, a retiree, declined to divulge his party preference, but made it clear that he was sympathetic to some of the Alternative for Germany's proposals.

Did you catch that? Herr Frülling *"declined to divulge his party preference."* If some supporters of the German "Far Right" TM are afraid to even say that they voted for the completely legal and watered down "nationalism" of the AdF, then what success will the movement actually have? There's more groveling from Herr Früllin -- a direct quote:

"It all happened too fast," he said, referring to the time after Germany's reunification. "Dresden is a city of bureaucrats and soldiers, and they dumped all this multiculturalism on us at once. I know we had to change, but it should have happened more gradually."

Did you catch that? *"I know we had to change???"* Really, Herr Früllin? Says who? And why? You see, boys and girls, this mealy-mouthed German weanie isn't necessarily opposed to the deliberate blending-out / killing off of ethnic Germans, or the never-ending Turd World invasion of rapists, welfare parasites, communists and murderers. Not at all. It's just that he would prefer the death of his nation *"happen more gradually."* Ah, "cuckservatism" in all its squishy splendor!

Mein Gott! These people have all gone mad. But perhaps we are being too hard on Herr Früllin. After all, anyone, including folks in their 70's, 80's and 90's, who speaks too openly in Mamma Merkel's Germany risks prison time.



The leadership of the "Far Right" TM Afd is riddled with manly-looking and manly-acting females who will, at best, make some symbolic noise about "slowing down" the Turd World invasion.

This charade in Germany hasn't stopped the Piranha Press from bemoaning the rise of the "Far Right" TM in Germany. The usual suspects depend on a watered-down and controllable "Nazi" TM bogeyman in order to stay in business. To Mr. Sulzberger and the rest of that greasy gang of ghouls at the Slimes, Mr. Soros, Mr. Rothschild, Globalists, Communists, Bildbergers, Turd World invaders and

libtards of every stripe in the western world -- hear it from your mortal enemies here at **The Anti-New York Times**. "Youse guys" (*New Jerseyese for the plural of "you"*) have absolutely nothing to fear from the de-balled "Far Right" TM of Germany. The Frumpy Frau and her evil agenda for Europe marches on.

But then again, with the exception of the gullible libtard mobs, "youse guys" already know that.



1 & 2: *Rather than having them become orphans and growing up in the insane Germany that was to come, Propaganda (Communications) Minister **Joseph Goebbels** and his wife poisoned their children at the end of World War II. From a historical perspective, what Merkel is gradually doing to German demographics and bloodlines is far more radical, and inhumane, than Goebbels decision.*



What a shame that The Great One's prophetic prayer wasn't answered:

"Lord God, give us the strength that we may retain our liberty for our children and our children's children, not only for ourselves but also for the other peoples of Europe, for this is a war which we all wage, this time, not for our German people alone, it is a war for all of Europe and with it, in the long run, for all of mankind."

-Adolf Hitler, Jan. 30, 1942

*



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today that although Angela Merkel was elected to a 4th term as Chancellor of Germany, a far right party won a bunch of seats in parliament.

Boobus Americanus 2: That's some scary stuff. Recall that the Nazis made their first political inroads with minor electoral victories. The leaders of free world need to keep a watchful eye on this development.



Sugar: *I can't with you no more, Boobusss.... I jusst frickin' can't.*

Editor: *I'm right behind you, baby girl. We'll get them tomorrow.*

SEPTEMBER, 2017



New York Times: E.P.A. Threatens to Stop Funding Justice Dept. Environmental Work

By CHARLIE SAVAGE

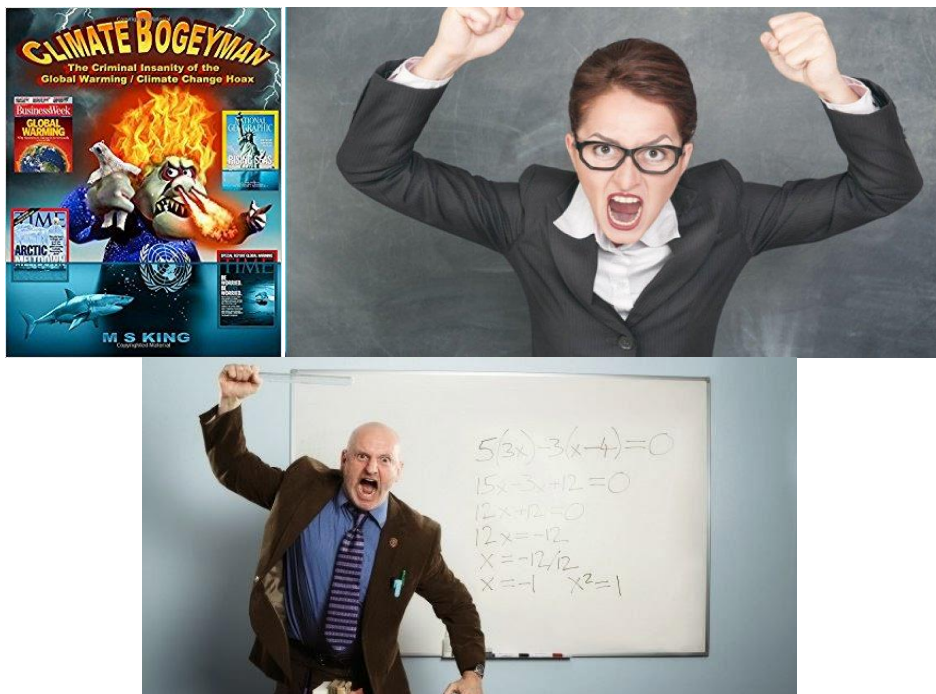
REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

EPA Chief and "climate change denier" TM **Scott Pruitt** gets hit again by the hateful demons at Sulzberger's Slimes -- this time, over his decision to cease the EPA's funding of the Injustice Department's work in "enforcing anti-pollution laws" associated with the notoriously **wasteful** "Superfund" hazardous waste cleanup scam. In bashing Pruitt, the Slimes predictably dredges up that tired old smear about his alleged "ties to the fossil fuel industry" -- as if such tenuous ties automatically negate the wisdom of anything and everything that "climate change denier" TM Pruitt wants to accomplish. (*Appeal to Motive Fallacy*).

Speaking of logical fallacies, rather than directly rebut the same old tired environmentalist lies repeated in this piece, ~~Sugar and I~~, er, "The Editorial Board" of **The Anti-New York Times** thought this would be a good opportunity to switch gears a bit and publish just a few of the amazingly childish and classically fallacious responses sent to us by angry High School science teachers after we

blasted out about 2,000 E-mails inviting recipients to read a free excerpt of **Climate Bogeyman**, by yours truly. The illogical idiocy of these self-styled arm-chair "scientists" is amusing, but also scary -- considering that they are molding young minds full of mush.



Climate Bogeyman "triggered" many High School science teachers --- who didn't even read any of it!

The original E-mail, sent out under the cyber disguise of a female "fellow science teacher" (*so as to be non-threatening as possible*) went like this:

To my fellow science & math teachers,

In spite of all evidence to the contrary, educators remain under intense pressure to teach the "science" of man-made Global Warming. I believe we have a duty to inform ourselves of the actual scientific facts and push back against this nonsense.

I am linking below to a book which I found very informative and suitable for students. It is titled. "**Climate Bogeyman: The Criminal Insanity of the Global Warming / Climate Change Hoax**"

I hope you'll have a look at this, and share with colleagues / students. Thanks for your consideration of this important matter.

https://www.amazon.com/Climate-Bogeyman-Criminal-Insanity-Warming/dp/1973984105/ref=sr_1_1?ie=UTF8&qid=1504635181&sr=8-1&keywords=climate+bogeyman

Sincerely

Barbara Rockwell
Chemistry Teacher (Retired)
Ontario, Canada

SOME UNEDITED RESPONSES

**For the reader's benefit, the Logical Fallacies are followed by descriptive red parenthesis -- and I swear, on the soul of my dearly departed mother, that the following string of absurdities are actual unedited responses from actual science teachers -- and I've got the E-mails to prove it!*

*

A male from Virginia:

Dear Ms. Rockwell,

I thought you should know that someone has apparently hacked your e-mail and is sending out messages with your name on them. Clearly, no science teacher could possibly be stupid enough to believe what was in that forged e-mail. (*Appeal to Ridicule*) To avoid further embarrassment, you should change your password immediately.

A female from New York:

Please take me OFF your list! I do not want emails from you or anyone in your organization. Anyone who writes emails like this knows absolutely nothing about science or how it works. (*ad Hominem Attack*)

Have a good day.

A female from Colorado

Obviously you are retired (*ad Hominem Attack*) - please don't send this nonsense to a paleoclimatologist who is now teaching at the high school level. (*Appeal to Authority*)

A female from Florida

So you sent this to Florida where over 500,000 people still don't have power because of a hurricane powered by the warmer oceans. (*Appeal to Anecdotal Evidence*) People are dead. (*Appeal to Emotion*) How much are they paying you to spread these lies. (*Appeal to Motive*) Is it worth it?

My Response: You are confusing weather with climate. Some decades, hurricanes are few and relatively weak. Other years they are frequent and stronger. There were about 300 Atlantic hurricanes between 1900 and 1960 (*about 1/3 of them Cat. 3 or above*)---- and also about 300 Atlantic hurricanes between 1961 and 2017 (*again, about 1/3 Cat 3 or above*)

The only scientists getting paid (*and very well*) are the government-funded cranks who have been caught, on several occasions, fudging data to "prove" a warming which satellite readings have debunked...

FYI --- 99.99% of "greenhouse gases" comes from nature --- mainly water vapor. Perhaps we should cover the oceans with tarps? Manmade CO2 (*plant food*) is akin to giving a 500 pound man a stick of chewing gum and worrying that he will get fat --- it will make no added difference.

No counter response

A female from Kentucky

I'm giving you the benefit of the doubt in assuming that you are a 'useful idiot' (*ad Hominem Attack*) and not one of the professional deniers (*ad Hominem Attack*) working for the oil companies. (*Appeal to Motive*) I've received correspondence along these lines before. Imagine my surprise when the same 'scientists' claiming climate change was a hoax are also the same PhDs who denied that tobacco causes cancer. (*Red Herring*) Imagine that. I don't know about you, but my PhD is pretty specialized. (*Appeal to Authority*) Claiming to be an expert in the health effects of tobacco and climate change seems a bit of a stretch to me. (*Red Herring*)

But I do want to thank you, because I am teaching pseudoscience today. And your emails are proving quite useful when I put them on the screen for my students to read. (*Appeal to Ridicule*)

Have a good day!

A male from New York:

What degree or degrees do you actually possess? Where did you study? What Universities have you attended? Have you worked in the field ?? I would strongly suggest you get more education in the fields of Mathematics, Computer Modeling, Physics, Chemistry, Atmospheric Sciences, and Oceanography before you begin making bold assertions about Climate models from one book you have read. (*Appeal to Authority, ad Hominem Attack*)

Please do not email me again! (*Cut and Run*) And I would guard your opinions from your poor students. (*ad Hominem Attack*)

A woman from Florida:

This is offensive. (*Appeal to Virtue*) Please take me off of your mailing list immediately! (*Cut and Run*)

A man from Illinois:

Get a clue! (*ad Hominem Attack*) Who is paying you to send this nonsense? (*Appeal to Motive*)

A woman from New Jersey (full debate):

Have you not seen the hurricanes, floods and fires!!! (*Appeal to Anecdotal Evidence, Argument by Force (3 exclamation points)*) You are out of your mind!!! (*ad Hominem Attack*)

My Response: "Hurricanes, floods and forest fires" --- and lots of them --- occurred long before the industrial revolution... Of the Top 10 worst US hurricanes (as defined by intensity) only 2 occurred after 1968 --- the rest from 1850 to 1957 -- prior to 1840's there are no reliable historical measurements, but lots of Indian oral histories telling of horrific storms, droughts and floods.

Droughts and forest fires also afflicted ancient Rome, Greece and Egypt ---- parts of Greenland were so warm during Medieval days that there were settlements where now there are only artifacts buried under ice.

Her counter: Industrial revolution added significant CO2 into the atmosphere. (*Erroneous statement, manmade CO2 is tiny fraction of all CO2*)

You are completely misinformed (*ad Hominem Attack*) and should really look at credible research (*Appeal to Authority*) you are relying on a small skewed analysis. I really think you need to re-examine your so called facts (*ad Hominem Attack*) and compare it to the mountains of research (*Fallacy of Verbosity & Complexity*) as we are the only country in the world having this debate. (*Appeal to the Popular*)

My counter: The atmosphere is 99% nitrogen & oxygen. Of the remaining 1%, 92% of that is water vapor, So, by the time you get to CO2 (plant food) it is such an insignificant portion of the atmosphere that is is measured in ppm (*part per million*) ---- of that 400ppm , 97% of that (EPA figures) is manmade...

To sum it all up, the ration of manmade "heated" CO2 to the atmosphere is like 8 gallons of slightly heated water added to a 700,000 gallon Olympic size swimming pool..(which is about the size of half a football field and 10 feet deep)

Preposterous to think that 7 gallons would cause the other 700,000 to warm up!...

By the way, termites emit more CO2 than man does.... here: <http://www.nytimes.com/1982/10/31/us/termite-gas-exceeds-smokestack-pollution.html?mcubz=1>

Her counter: You are missing it and really should look that MOST scientists (*Appeal to the Popular, Appeal to Authority*) around the world have had multiple studies with massive amounts of data collaborating the fact of human induced climate change. (*Appeal to Authority*)

Not only burning fossil fuels but farming. So I am assuming you don't believe in evolution as well???? (*Red Herring*)

Anyone who understands science (*No True Scotsman Fallacy*) and understands the research knows climate change is real, that is why there have been so many scientists (*Appeal to Authority*) signing on to the climate change as well as the rest of the world. (*Appeal to the Popular*) The US is the only country having this debate. (*Appeal to the Popular / Isolate the Target*) It is sad when people true to

convince people of false or alternative facts. (*Appeal to Emotion*) Also evolution is a thing too!! (*Red Herring*)

My counter: Evidently, you have never studied logic or philosophy.. "most scientists" = a classic example of the Appeal to Authority Fallac. Do you have any actual facts you can enlighten me with?

True science is based on facts, not the democratic vote of government funded fools and con men. Moreover, most *true* scientists (experimental scientists, applied scientists) as opposed to the mathematical masturbaters known as "theoretical scientists" -- **do not believe** in man-made global warming. You just never hear about them because the media will not allow them access to the public.

It is pointless to argue with a dogmatic cultist who won't even take the time to consider other points of view, supported by actual scientific data. sad that so many like you have access to our naive kids.

Her counter: That is a false judgment. Facts are facts (*wow, that's so profound, isn't it?*) and philosophy is just so misinformed people can make an argument about false or misleading facts. (*Stupid bitch disrespects Philosophy*)

My counter: I gave you the facts on the make-up of earth's atmosphere and CO2 numbers...but you ignore them because they don't "fit" your religion... I give up!

It's interesting that you would mock philosophy, as all fake scientists do... here is a piece on that very subject

http://www.tomatobubble.com/fake_scientists_mock_philosophy.html

Her counter: Those are facts that do not show any change and systems change. You are stating what is convenient to your false argument just like statistics you can skew them for an argument. (*Projection*) I don't understand how this has anything to do with religion?? Maybe as a climate denier it has to do with your religion!! Which almost the whole world does not follow! (*Appeal to the Popular*)

Using misleading statistics to drive a false and completely untrue theory is bad science. (*Projection*) Using politics instead of science is also misleading.

(*Projection*) Botton Line: 3 category 5 hurricanes every 2 weeks. (*Appeal to Anecdotal Evidence*)

My counter: The 4 year period (2012-2013-2014-2015) had a grand total of only five Cat 3's or higher. ... with 2013 registering just two hurricanes --- the worse being a "2". Look it up.

But evidently, those relatively mild hurricane years don't suit your the psychological needs of your confirmation bias, or the agenda of the big money and Geo-politics boys pushing this nonsense for their own motives..Cherry picked data is "bad science." Don't lecture me about true science. I have forgotten more than you'll ever know,

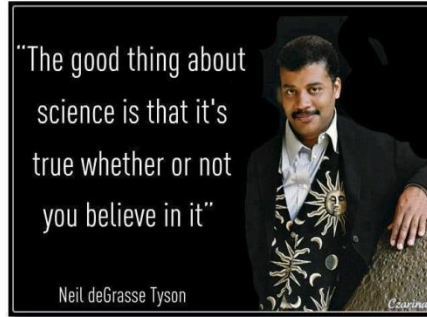
Her counter: Really? I have 2 masters' degrees (*Appeal to Authority*) and don't lecture me about your falsifying data to try to win a losing argument. (*Projection*) You are in the wrong side of the discussion. (*Appeal to the Popular*)

I suppose Neils Degrasse Tyson is also a misinformed person????? (*Appeal to Authority*)

My counter: What data have I "falsified" -- Be specific --- Do you dispute that 99.99% of "greenhouse gas" is from nature (*mainly water vapor?*) Yes or no? Do you dispute the low number of hurricanes from 2012-2015? Yes or no?

And I *knew* you had to be a Neil DeGoofy Tyson worshiper ---the affirmative action "scientist" who recites the script his masters feed him....What a clown! Tyson and that other goofball, Bill Nye, would barely qualify to be elementary school teachers. What has Tyson discovered? What has he invented? What experiments has he conducted?

Real scientists conduct experiments and make repeated observations. Fake scientists plug rigged math equations into rigged computer models and then scream "Science! Science!" as they call doubters "stupid." So sad what "science" has become.



Wonderboy Tyson is a clownish mediocrity puffed-up to super-scientist stature. Many of the High School & College nerds who grew idolizing his PBS show are already in their late 20's / early 30's, and teaching "science" in High Schools. (We do not know the ages of the teachers who responded to us)*

Her counter: Are you kidding almost all of the scientists agree. (*Appeal to Authority, Appeal to Popular*) What planet are you on? (*Appeal to Ridicule*) Your facts are deliberately changed for your misguided means. (*Ad Hominem Attack, Projection*) Are you paid by coal or oil companies? (*Appeal to Motive*)

And by the way coal and oil are nonrenewable resources and will run out so the world needs to move to alternative energy. (*Red Herring*) So we should keep using a resource that will run out and not go along with the rest of the world (*Appeal to the Popular*) in finding something more sustainable

Wake up. Do you have children or grandchildren? (*Appeal to Emotion*) Do you want them left in a world with no energy alternatives? (*Appeal to Virtue*)

Also the MAJORITY of the scientists believe in climate change. (*Appeal to Authority, Appeal to the Popular*) You madame are in the minority! (*Appeal to the Popular*)

97% of scientists. (*Appeal to Authority, Appeal to the Popular, Appeal to Repetition*) Not sure how you can keep denying or why you have this opinion but I am sad for you. (*Appeal to Motive, Ad Hominem Attack*)

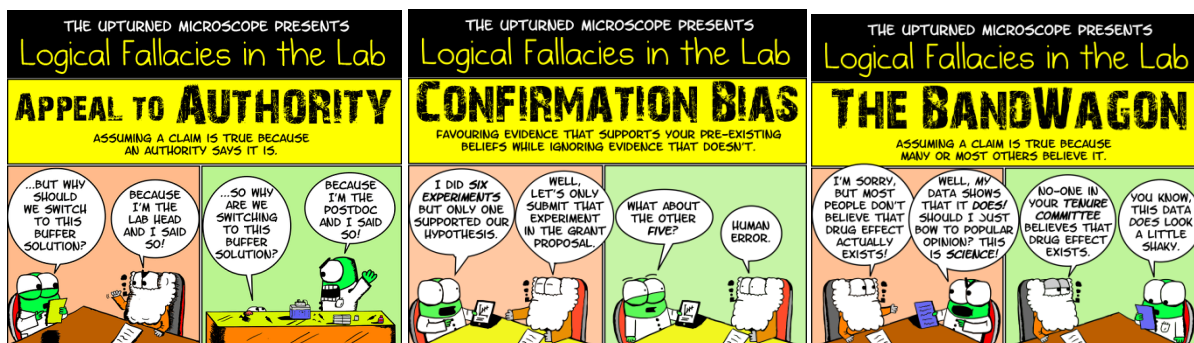
My counter: Phony surveys and government edicts do not determine "science" ---- only facts do....

Here are some NASA scientists (real ones) who know its bullshit and complained about it... ...49 of them! There are many more who keep quiet out of career concerns...

read this --- though I doubt anything would work on you... very sad.
http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2012/04/11/nasa-global-warming-letter-astronauts_n_1418017.html

Her counter: I can say the same about you. You choose to only look at information that proves your point (*Projection*) where the vast majority of the data prove that the climate is changing and the storms and drought will continue to get worse. (*What data? She hasn't presented any!*)

Who pays you to try to convert people this gas/oil companies (*Appeal to Motive*) and any scientists that don't agree with you is a quack or crazy. (*Ad Hominem Attack*) Come on! Very sad as well. (*Appeal to Emotion*)



The deliberate removal of Logic & Philosophy from Western Education has created millions of diploma-decorated idiots in many different fields.

I terminated the pointless exchange with the stiff-necked dingbat from New Jersey but still have a few morons that I am jousting with and spanking up and down while pointing out their logical fallacies and bogus facts -- but with no success. It's like dominating a chess match against an 8-year old retard who then insists he has checkmated you -- just before he flips over the board and runs away from the table. There were however a few open-minded responses as well as some sympathizers.

And we detected a small uptick in sales of **Climate Bogeyman** on the days that we sent out mass E-mails.

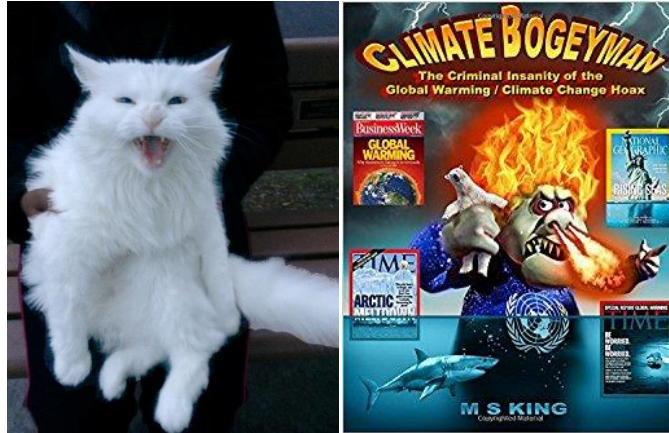
But in general, if this project is an accurate representation of teacher opinion, and we believe that it is, the only solution to this crisis of Fake Science would be to dispatch an army of Brown Shirts to drag these imbeciles out of their classrooms by the hair, into the schoolyard, and publicly beat some sense into them until they repent.

We have no regrets over the project, but some of the moronic feedback, though expected, was still depressing to read. Nonetheless, we carry on.



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today that EPA Chief Pruitt has ties to the fossil fuel industry.

Boobus Americanus 2: That would certainly explain his climate-change denial.



Sugar: Boobuss! Argument to Motive is a logical fallacy!!! Conclussions, based ssolely upon data, must be essatblished first --- and then you can move on to discuss motivess and hurl inssultss, if applicable -- you ssstupid #&^% \$ *&^!

Editor: Sound logic -- and sound science. Good girl.